

To Oct 10, 2025

PONTIFICAL INSTITUTE OF MEDIAEVAL STUDIES
LIBRARY

**CHECKLIST OF
MANUSCRIPTS ON MICROFILM
CDs, MICROFICHE, AND AS FACSIMILES
THE "BLACK BOOK"**

REVISED LIST PREPARED BY NANCY KOVACS (1997) FOLLOWING
AN INVENTORY TAKEN WITH THE ASSISTANCE OF CLAUDIA ABBONDANZA
EDITED AND UPDATED BY JONATHAN BLACK (1999)
EDITED AND UPDATED BY RON B. THOMSON (2022--2024)

Notes:

1. Entries are listed under (a) city name, generally in the local spelling (e.g., København, München, Wien); (b) library (as up-to-date as possible); and (c) shelfmark.
2. Cf. preliminary list in *Mediaeval Studies* 4 (1942), 126 - 138 (shelf marks); 5 (1943), 51–74 (authors)
3. Since the original manuscripts are not held by the Library, reproduction of a microform is not permitted without the consent from the repository holding the original manuscript.
4. The note—"w/"—indicates that the film has been boxed with the film of the indicated manuscript (in the same library, unless otherwise indicated).

MSS on CDs = Collection of manuscripts on CDs
MICROFICHE = manuscripts on microfiche (catalogue code = mfc)

Facsimile/photographic copies are in various locations:

FACSIMILE OCTAVO = on shelves at the end of the periodical stacks
FACSIMILE QUARTO = on shelves at the end of the periodical stacks
FACSIMILE FOLIO = on shelves at the end of the periodical stacks
FACSIMILE OVERSIZE = on shelves at the end of the periodical stacks
FACSIMILE: [shelf-mark] = found within the main Library collection
 Note: Facsimiles with Z shelf-marks are in the Paleography Room

Items marked "DIGITAL SCAN" or "DIGITAL COPY" are available from the librarian on request

NOTE:

For library catalogues, consult:

Kristeller, Paul Oskar

Latin Manuscript Books Before 1600. A List of Printed Catalogues and Unpublished Inventories of Extant Collections.

various editions and supplements: Z 6605.L3 ...

The library also has:

Cranz, F. Edward

A Microfilm Corpus of Unpublished Inventories of Latin Manuscripts through 1600 A.D.

1. on microfilm: 340 reels
2. PDFs on T-drive: 336 files

A

AARAU, Argauische Kantonsbibliothek

Muri 2° 2 (ff. 221v-249v; 201-314v)
Muri 9 (ff. 58v-69) (w/ Muri 2° 2)
Wettingen 14 (ff. 1-*) (w/ Muri 2° 2)
Wettingen 15 (ff. 1-*) (w/ Muri 2° 2)

ABERDEEN, University Library

3 (ff. 1-161*)
106
154 (ff. 1-146*) (w/ ms 3)
161 (ff. 1-101*) (w/ ms 3)
240 (ff. 1-209*)

ABERYSTWYTH, National Library of Wales

Peniarth 11

Peniarth 15 (w/ Peniarth 11)

Mostin 11 (w/ Peniarth 11)

330A

390C (w/ 330A)

395D

733B

735C

16147A (w/ 20541E)

20541E

21587D (ff. 1-212*)

BISHOPS' REGISTERS, ST DAVIDS (all on one reel):

MS Hereford, CL, 0.8.ii (Vacancy, 1389)

Aberystwyth, NLW, SD/BR/1

Guy Mone, 1397-1407

Vacancy, 1407-8

Henry Chichele, 1408-14

Richard Martin, 1482-83

Hugh Pavy, 1485-96

John Morgan, 1496-1504

Edward Vaughan, 1509-22

Aberystwyth, NLW, SD/BR/2

Henry Morgan, 1554-59

Thomas Young, 1560-61

Richard Davies, 1561-81

Aberystwyth, NLW, SD/BR/3

Roger Mainwaring, 1636-53

William Lucy, 1660-77

William Thomas, 1678-83

Laurence Womack, 1683-86

Suspension of Bp Watson/vacancy, 1694-1705

Aberystwyth, NLW, SD/BR/3a (19th century)

Index to above

BISHOPS' REGISTERS, ST ASAPH (all on one reel):

Aberystwyth, NLW, SA/BR/1

Robert Wharton, 1536-54

Thomas Goldwell, 1555-59

Aberystwyth, NLW, SA/MB/15

John Owen, 1629–51
 George Griffith, 1660–66
 Henry Glenham, 1667–70
 Aberystwyth, NLW, SA/MB/14
 An exhibit book containing materials relating to the episcopal visitation of 1561, and misc. administrative business, 1506–71
 Aberystwyth, NLW, SA/MB/21
 Extracts from Llyfr Coch Asaph and misc. grants of land, advowsons, tithes, patents of office, etc., 1534–1605
 BISHOPS' REGISTERS, BANGOR (all on one reel):
 Aberystwyth, NLW, B/BR/1
 Benedict Nicholls, 1408–18
 Thomas Skevington, 1509–33
 Aberystwyth, NLW, B/misc. vol. 27
 John Salcot, 1534–39
 Aberystwyth, NLW, B/BR/2
 Vacancy, 1633–34
 Edmund Griffith, 1634–37
 BISHOPS' REGISTERS, LLANDAFF (w/ Bangor):
 Cambridge, UL, Ee.5.31
 Llandaff vacancy business, Apr.–Sept. 1294

ADMONT, Stiftsbibliothek

7
 7 = MSS on CDs
 22 missing 14.iii.2008
 128 (ff. 1-165*) = MSS on CDs
 142
 164
 178 missing 17.iii.2008
 253
 257 (ff. 1–221*)
 257 = DIGITAL scan)
 276 (ff. 153v–154)
 383
 434
 478: see Philadelphia, Univ. Penn. Lat. 26
 560 = MSS on CDs
 593
 678
 756

ALBI, Bibliothèque Municipale Rochegude

2 (147) = MICROFICHE
 36 (59) [assorted folios]
 38 (59) = MICROFICHE
 41 = MICROFICHE
 42 (w/ Tours, B.M. 136)
 43 = MICROFICHE

ALENÇON, Bibliothèque Municipale

22 (ff. 1–166)
 24 (ff. 91–122*) (w/ ms 22)
 133 (ff. 1–135*) (reversed)
 135 (ff. 1–229*)

136 (ff. 1–143*) (w/ ms 135)

ALEXANDRIA, Greek Patriarchal Library
131 [Greek]

AMIENS, Bibliothèque Municipale
115 (ff. 251-254) (w/ Amiens 116)
116 (ff. 48–52)
143 (ff. 123v-125) (w/ Amiens 116)
376 (ff. 1–79*) (w/ Amiens 116)
406 (ff. 129–155r) (w/ Amiens 116)

AMORGOS. Monastery of Hozoviotissa
ms. 10

AMPLEFORTH, Ampleforth Abbey
50
60 (w/ 50)
86 (w/ 50)
113
118 (w/ 113)
119
125
143 (w/ 113)
149

AMSTERDAM, Universiteit Bibliotheek
206
I.G.34
VI.B.14
VI.B.15 (w/ VI.B.14)

ANDROS, Hagia monastery
43 [Greek]

ANGERS, Archives départementales de Maine et Loire
H: Prieuré de Lospinasse (ff. 1r-56v)

ANGERS, Bibliothèque Municipale
250 (241)
277 (268) (ff. 1–87) (w/ Trier, Stadtbibl. 1736)
413 (ff. 1-36)
417 = MICROFICHE
477 (461) = MICROFICHE
497 (481) = MICROFICHE
498 (481) = MICROFICHE
544 (509) (ff. 1–33)
819 (735) (f. 122v)

ANN ARBOR, University of Michigan Library
52 (ff. 1–41)

ANTWERPEN, Museum Plantin-Moretus
M 16.2 = MICROFICHE

M 16.8 = MICROFICHE
M 82 (66) (ff. 1–100*)
M 162 (47)
M 168 (190) (w/ M 162 (47))
M 227 (ff. 1-154*)

AOSTA, Seminario Maggiore

cod. A 15
cod. E 17 (w/ A 15)
cod. E 19 (w/ A 15)

APT, Basilique de Sainte Anne

s.n. [~~ polyphonique] (ff. 1–*)

AROUCA, Museu de Arte Sacra

Collectarium de Rainha Matilda, Kalendar (ff. 139-145)
ms 2* (ff. 203-204v) (w/ Collectarium)
ms. 5* (w/ Collectarium)

AREZZO, Biblioteca della Città

363 (w/ 405)
405

ARRAS, Bibliothèque Municipale

– (Quicherat/Catalogue nos. in parentheses. The catalogue of public libraries in France simply reprinted an earlier catalogue by Quicherat without updating the shelf numbers. Having both numbers is useful, for ordering and reference, and for finding the catalogue description.)

184 (254) (ff. 1-227*)
224 (897) (ff. 1–120*) (w/ ms. 184)
269 (937) (ff. 107r-109v)
412 (717) (ff. 585v-593v; 510v-511; 245v-247) REVERSED (w/ ms. 269)
425 (1009) = MICROFICHE
570 (457) (ff.1–86*) (w/ ms. 184)
572 (664) = MICROFICHE
741 (685) (ff. 124v–141) (w/ Tours, B.M. 136)
759 (691) (ff. 1–303*)
764 (739) (ff. 1–181*)
764 (739(A)) = MICROFICHE
734 (686) REVERSED (w/ ms. 269)
907 (581) (ff. 1-72*) (w/ ms. 184)
941 (341) (w/ ms. 269)
952 (721) (ff. 1-65*) (w/ ms. 184)
981 (399)
983 (766) (ff. 52v-63) REVERSED (w/ ms. 269)
998 (397) (ff. 1–70)

ARUNDEL, Castle Archives

Antiphoner (various folios)

ASCHAFFENBURG, Hofbibliothek

ms. 1 (misc. folios) (w/ ms. 15)
ms. 15 (ff. 7v, 38, 79v, 411)

Assisi, Biblioteca Comunale¹

51 (ff. 1–208*)
103 (ff. 1–179*)
124 (ff. 1–179*)
130 (ff. 77v–97v)
131 (ff. 75r–92v) (w/ ms 130)
132 (ff. 1–309*)
133 (ff. 1–133)
138 (ff. 1–292)
152 (ff. 1–62)
152 (ff. 5v–28r) = FACSIMILE OCTAVO
154 (ff. 1–125)
155 (ff. 2–104)
157 (ff. 2–125)
158 (ff. 7–360)
160 (ff. 1–138)
161 (ff. 2–121)
162 (ff. 1–143)
172
176 (4–215)
179 (ff. 1–79)
182 (ff. 1–135*)
183 (ff. 1–298)
186 (ff. 2–131)
187 (ff. 1–108*)
198 (ff. 1–196*)
199 (ff. 1–325)
227 (ff. 1–236*)
227 (ff. 1–236*) = DIGITAL SCAN
294
302
304
309
322
355 (ff. 1–153*)
417 (ff. 33v–37v) (w/ ms. 130)
576 (ff. 1–196*)
587 (ff. 1–202)
607 (ff. 1–84)
643 (ff. 1–135*)
647
647 (ff. 1r–13v) = FACSIMILE OCTAVO
666
666 (ff. 38v–43r) = FACSIMILE OCTAVO
690
695
706 (ff. 1–*) (w/ ms. 695)

Assisi, Biblioteca del Sacro Convento

Fondo Antico Comunale 174 = MSS on CDs

ATHENS, Ethnikê Bibliothêkê (National Library)

¹ Assisi, Biblioteca del Sacro Convento mss. available on-line in digital format <http://88.48.84.154/bbw/jsp/volumes/>
See also Società Internazionale di Studi Francescani

377 [Greek]
472 (181) [Greek]
884 [Greek]
895 [Greek]
917 [Greek]
2092 [Greek]
2636 [Greek]

ATHENS, Bibliothèque de la Chambre des Deputés Hellenique
83 [Greek]

ATHENS, Benaki Museum
72 [Greek] missing 14.iii.2008

ATHOS, MOUNT. Chilandar monastery
8 [Greek] = MICROFICHE

ATHOS, MOUNT. Dionysiou monastery
120 [Greek]
163 [Greek]
167 [Greek]
174 [Greek]
192 [Greek]
200 [Greek]
218 [Greek]
306 (ff. 1-414*) [Greek] [= Lambros 3728]
398 [Greek] [= Lambros 3714] (selections)

ATHOS, MOUNT. Docheiariou monastery
268 (ff. 280–344) [Greek]

ATHOS, MOUNT. Gregoriou monastery
39 [Greek] = MICROFICHE

ATHOS, MOUNT. Iveron monastery
58 [Greek]
192 [Greek]
265 [Greek]
266 [Greek]
286 [Greek]
386 [Greek]
675 (ff. 1–471*) [Greek]
812 [Greek]
882 (ff. 1-274*) [= Lambros 4506]

ATHOS, MOUNT. Karakallou monastery
72 (Lambros 1585) [Greek]

ATHOS, MOUNT. Konstamonitou monastery
25 (Lambros 461) [Greek] missing 14.iii.2008

ATHOS, MOUNT. Lavra
Beta 89 (Greg. 1506) [Greek]
Beta 108 (Greg. 228) [Greek] (two copies)

Gamma 93
Kappa 196 (1483) [Greek]
Lambda 135 (1626) [Greek]
Lambda 198
Mu 54 (1745) [Greek] missing 14.iii.2008
Mu 88 (1779) [Greek]
Omega 95
Omega 126 (Syr. 1938) [Greek]

ATHOS, MOUNT. Panteleimon monastery
173 [Greek] missing 14.iii.2008
215 (Athon. 5722) [Greek]

ATHOS, MOUNT. Stavronikita monastery
8 [Greek]

ATHOS, MOUNT. Vatopedi monastery
36 [Greek] (ff. 110–) (w/ Docheiariou monastery 268)
57
61 [Greek]

ATHOS, MOUNT. Vatopedi monastery (cont.)
134 [Greek]
214 [Greek]
253 (ff. 1–684*) [Greek]
254 [Greek]
255 [Greek]
286 [Greek]
1034 [Greek]

AUCKLAND, Public library
G. Mss. M. 2 (ff. 1–126)

AUGSBURG, Staats- und Stadtbibliothek
1 (ff. 1–139)
Quarto cod. 153 (ff. 1–56*)

AUGSBURG, Stadtarchiv
Schatze 202

AUGSBURG, Universitätsbibliothek. Fürstlich Oettingen-Wallerstein'sche Bibliothek (Schloß Harburg / Maihingen)
I, 2, 4°, 2 (ff. 1–158*)
I, 2 4°, 19 (w/ I, 2, 4°, 2)
II, 1, 4°, 6 (ff. 1–62)
III, 1, 8°, 22 (ff. 12v–18) (w/ II, 1, 4°, 6)

AUTUN, Bibliothèque Municipale
19bis (ff. 1v–10r) (w/ Angers 413)
21 (S. 21 bis) (ff. 1–*)
67 (S. 58)
68 (S. 59)
75 (S. 62)
89 (S. 70)
94 (S. 113)

98 (S. 117)
109 (S. 89)
110 (S. 90)
148 (S. 170) REVERSED (w/ 110 [S. 90])
148B (S. 173) (ff. 324v-333r) REVERSED (w/ 110 [S. 90])

AUXERRE, Bibliothèque Municipale

43 (ff. 1-49)
60 (ff. 255-263) REVERSED (w/ ms. 43)
70
243 (ff. 20v-8r, 88-199)

AVIGNON, Médiathèque Ceccano (Bibliothèque Municipale; Bibliothèque de la Ville; Musée Calvet)

40 (ff. 1-117)
88
100 (ff. 1-284)
175
237 (w/ Bruxelles, Bibliothèque Royale, ms. 3284)
243 missing 14.iii.2008/May 2025
299 (154) (ff. 1-179)
305
306 (w/ 305)
314 (117) (ff. 1-92)
316 (ff. 1-114)
324 (111) (ff. 1-312)
333 (ff. 1-166)
615 (296) (ff. 96-109v) = FACSIMILE QUARTO
1071 (ff. 1-156)
1078
1087 (342) (ff. 134-275v)
1089 (w/ 1078)
1091 (ff. 1-286)

AVRANCHES, Bibliothèque Municipale

17
86
124 (ff. 1-84, 99-100)
135
142
226 (ff. 96-131)
227 = MICROFICHE
229 = MICROFICHE
230 (ff. 1-*)

AYLESBURY (Bucks.), Arch. deeds

9544, 9538, 9772, 9732, 8338, 9779, 9777, 9783

B

BALTIMORE, Walters Art Gallery

W. 6
W. 131 (ff. 1-*)
W. 733
W. 734

BAMBERG, Staatsbibliothek

ms. Astr. 1 (H.J.V.1) (ff. 1-101*)
ms. Bibl. 22 (w/ Astr. 1)
ms. Canon. 1 (P.III.20)
ms. Canon. 5 (P.I.12)
 ms. Canon. 5 (ff. 1-145v) [REVERSED]
ms. Canon. 7 (P.I.13) (ff. 1-62)
ms. Canon. 10 (P.I.4) (ff. 1-82) [Reversed] (w/ Canon 7)
ms. Canon. 23 (P.I.18) missing 14.iii.2008
ms. Canon. 28 (P.I.6)
ms. Canon. 29 (P.I.7) (w/ Canon. 28)
ms. Canon. 36 (P.II. 26, ff. 1-101v)
ms. Canon. 38 (D.II.20)
ms. Canon. 39 (D.II.17, ff. 13-144)
ms. Canon. 45 (P.II.4)
ms. Canon. 80 (P.III.22) (ff. 131-169v) (w/ Canon. 28)
ms. Class. 7 (ff. 65r - 79r) (copy 2 ff. 1-57* w/ Class 7)
ms. Class 10 (ff.1-184*)
ms. Class 11 (ff. 1-78*) w/ Msc Class 10
ms. Class 12 (ff.1-156*) w/ Misc Class 10
ms. Class. 40 (H.J.IV.21) pdf available
ms. Class. 84 (ff. 121r-133v) = MSS on CDs
ms. Ed. II.16
ms. Hist. 6 (E.III.4)
ms. Liturg. 26 (ff. 126v-128r)
ms. Liturg. 27 (ff. 214v-224r; 231v-240r; 274r-282v; 288v-312r) (w/ Liturg. 26)
ms. Liturg. 29 (ff. 19v-29v; 79r-89v; 163r-172r; 183r-193v) (w/ Liturg. 26)
ms. Liturg. 30 (ff. 37v-47r; 62v-82r; 111v-121r) (w/ Liturg. 26)
ms. Liturg. 41 (ff. 1-315*) (REVERSED)
ms. Liturg. 84 (ff. 1-468*) [ff. 102v-103r at end]
ms. Liturg. 85 (ff. 166r-172r; 180r-185r) (w/ ms. Liturg. 84)
ms. Liturg. 93 (ff. 1-223*) (w/ Liturg. 26)
ms. Liturg. 115 (Ed.IV.6) (ff. 1-80v) (w/ Paris, BnF, fr. 846)
ms. Liturg. 131 (A.II.53)
ms. Liturg. 134 (Ed.V.13) (ff. 1-31r) (w/ ms. Canon. 5)
ms. Liturg. 134 (Ed.V.13) (ff. 37v-126)
ms. Liturg. 140 (Ed.II.16) (ff. 81v-104v-*folios not in order*) = FACSIMILE OCTAVO
ms. Patr. 41 (B.V.3) (two copies)
ms. Patr. 47 (Q.VI.30, ff. 166-156)
ms. Patr. 61 (H.J.IV.15)
ms. Patr. 132 (Q.VI.42, ff. 1-74)
ms. Patr. 136 (Q.VI.50) (ff. 1-196, two copies)
ms. Phil. 2/1 (H.J.IV.5) (ff. 1-*)
 ms. Phil. 2/1 (H.J.IV.5) (ff. 1r-230v) = FACSIMILE FOLIO
ms. Phil. 2/2 (H.J.IV.6) (ff. 1-*) (w/ Phil. 2/1)

ms. Theol. 87 (1 folio) (w/ Liturg. 26)
ms. Theol. 107 (ff. 227v-234r) (w/ Liturg. 26)
ms. Theol. 207 (Q.VI.28)

BARCELONA, Archivo diocesano

Causas pias 2 (testamentos)
Collationes 8
Collationes 9
Communium 1
Communium 14
Communium 15
Communium 16
Communium 17
Communium 18
Communium 19 missing 14.iii.2008
Communium 20
Communium 21
Communium 22
Registra verbalium 2
Registra verbalium 3
Registra Ordinatum 3
Registra Ordinatum 4
Registra Ordinatum 5
Taxae Beneficiorum 1 (1344–1349)
Visitationes 7

BARCELONA, Arxiu de la Corona de Aragón

Real patrimonio, Regs. 620–23
Real patrimonio, Regs. 624, 627
Real patrimonio, Regs. 628, 629, 631 (Accounts albarans annos 1320–28)
Ripoll 13 missing 14.iii.2008
Ripoll 40
Ripoll 56
Ripoll 90
Ripoll 190 [Talon 62D] (ff. 1r-123v)
Ripoll 109 (ff. 134–158, 229–253)
Testaments, I bis

BARCELONA, Biblioteca Central

146
457
458
619
944
11743 (ff. 1–57*)

BARCELONA, Biblioteca Universitaria

82 (ff. 130v–161v)

BASEL, Universitätsbibliothek

A.III.5 [Greek]
A.V.21
A.VI.24
A.X.128

B.I.10
 B.II.23
 B.III.13
 B.III.22
 B.IV.4 (ff. 66–191)
 B.IV.10
 B.IV.15
 B.IV.21
 B.IV.27
 B.V.26 (ff. 1–79)
 B.V.30 (ff. 1–168)
 B.VII.9 (ff. 1–165) missing 14.iii.2008
 B.VII.28 (ff. 39-75) (w/ Bamberg, Sta.Bib., ms. Canon. 5)
 B.VII.30 (ff. 1–30)
 B.VIII.4
 B.IX.4 (ff. 77r–88r) = MSS on CDs
 B.IX.16
 B.IX.17
 B.IX.18 (ff. 1–154)
 B.X.9
 C.V.45
 D.IV.4
 F.I.12 (ff. 1–233*)
 F.II.24 (ff. 1–*)
 F.II.25 (ff. 1-37v) = FACSIMILE FOLIO
 F.II.29
 F.II.33 (ff. 1–244*) = MSS on CDs
 F.III.15 (ff. 1-230*)
 F.III.15a (ff. 1-32*) (w/ F.III.15)
 F.III.15a = MICROFICHE
 F.III.25 = MSS on CDs
 F.III.33 = MSS on CDs (w/ F.III.25)
 F.IV.35
 F.IX.4
 O.II.24 (ff. 1–164, two copies)

BEAUVAIS, Bibliothèque Municipale
 3015

BENEVENTO, Biblioteca Capitolare

1
 2
 3
 4
 5
 6
 7 (=III.7)
 8
 9
 10 (=IV.10) (w/ 7)
 11 (=IV.11) (w/ 7)
 12 (=IV.12) (w/ 7)
 13 (=IV.13) (w/ 7)
 14 (=IV.14)

15 (=IV.15)
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
25
26
27
28 (= VI.28)
30 (ff. 1-213*)
31
33
34 (= VI.34)
 34 (= VI.34) = MICROFICHE: M 2 .P15 1988 v. 15 mfc
35
36
37
38
39
40
41 missing 14.iii.2008/2025
42
44
61
66 [olim Armadio mobile 1]
68
451 (ff. 1-11)

BERGAMO, Biblioteca Civica 'Angelo Mai'

A.IX.13 (ff. 1–145)
MA 244 (I.3.30) (ff. 78v–88)
MA 244 = DIGITAL SCAN

BERGAMO, Biblioteca del Seminario Vescovile Giovanni XXIII

ms 7 = FACSIMILE on CD-ROM: ML 3033.2 .T73 2019

BERKELEY, Bancroft Library

2 (MS. B765 G95P5)
69 (ff. 1–82*)

BERLIN, Staatsbibliothek zu Berlin–Preußischer Kulturbesitz

(formerly separate: Deutsche Staatsb. / Staatsb. Preußischer Kulturbesitz)

Diez B Sant 5
Diez B Sant 16 (ff. 121–140v)
Diez B Sant 60
Germ. fol. 242
Germ. oct. 48
Germ. oct. 265
Germ. quart. 243 (w/ Germ. fol. 242)
Germ. quart. 525 (w/ Germ. fol. 242)

Germ. quart. 1082, 1092
 Germ. quart. 1092 (w/ Germ. quart. 1082)
 Germ. quart. 1398 (pp. 3-148) (*olim* Phillipps 5\683) = FACSIMILE FOLIO)
 Hamilton 3 = MSS on CDs
 Hamilton 30
 Hamilton 125
 Hamilton 132 (ff. 121v-244r; 252r-262v)
 Hamilton 132 = MICROFICHE
 Hamilton 181
 Lat. fol. 34 (Rose 1016) (ff. 1-114*)
 Lat. fol. 41 (Elect. 974) (ff. 1-250*)
 Lat. fol. 337 (ff. 1-46*)
 Lat. fol. 118 (ff. 1 - *)
 Lat. fol. 192
 Lat. fol. 246
 Lat. fol. 381 (3)
 Lat. fol. 500
 Lat. fol. 597 (ff. 1-270) missing October 2009
 Lat. fol. 610 (w/ Lat. fol. 246)
 Lat. fol. 624
 Lat. fol. 626 missing 14.iii.2008
 Lat. fol. 687
 Lat. fol. 753 (ff. 1-237*)
 Lat. fol. 766 (Rose Gorres 125, ff. 11-222)
 Lat. fol. 817 (ff. 59-78)
 Lat. fol. 920 = MSS on CDs
 Lat. fol. 936 (fragments) = MSS on CDs
 Lat. quart. 106 (ff. 31v-86r) (w/ Lat. fol. 597)
 Lat. quart. 228 (ff. 1-37*)
 Lat. quart. 510 (ff. 1-209*) = MSS on CDs
 Lat. quart. 523 (ff. 1-24*) (*olim* Phillipps 23,928) (w/ Lat. quart. 228)
 Lat. quart. 630
 Lat. quart. 906
 Lat. quart. 928
 Mus. 40,080
 Mus. 40,081
 Mus. 40,098 *now* KRAKÓW, Biblioteka Jagiellońska, Berlin Ms. Mus. 40098
 Phillipps 1450 (Greek MS 76; B 109)
 Phillipps 1503 (Greek 99) (restricted use)
 Phillipps 1664 (restricted use) (two copies)
 Phillipps 1742 (ff. 1r-298v)
 Phillipps 1743 = MICROFICHE
 Phillipps 1745 = MICROFICHE
 Phillipps 1771
 Phillipps 1776 (ff. 1-129*)
 Phillipps 1778 (ff. 1-135*) (w/ Phillipps 1776)
 Phillipps 1786(Q) (ff.61-107)
 Phillipps 1827
 Phillipps 1833 (= MS 138)
 Phillipps 1854
 Phillipps 1997 (Rose 74)
 Savigny 3 (ff. 1-181*)
 Theol. lat. fol. 94 missing 10.vii.2006
 Theol. lat. fol. 129 (Rose 361, ff. 236-242)

Theol. lat. fol. 160 (Rose 486)
Theol. lat. fol. 224 (Rose 350)
Theol. lat. fol. 249 missing 14.iii.2008
Theol. lat. fol. 281 (ff. 1r–27r) = DIGITAL SCAN
Theol. lat. fol. 320
Theol. lat. fol. 368 (Rose 702, ff. 43–73)
Theol. lat. fol. 561
Theol. lat. fol. 920
Theol. lat. oct. 95
Theol. lat. quart. 203
Theol. lat. quart. 278
Theol. lat. quart. 325
Theol. lat. quart. 370
Theol. lat. quart. 442

BERN, Burgerbibliothek

= Stadtbibliothek

= Bibliotheca Bongarsiana

NOTE: The Bongarsiana manuscripts are housed in the Burgerbibliothek, while the Bongarsiana books are in the Universitätsbibliothek. There may be some mss in the university library, but most Bern mss are here.

NOTE: Different mss have the same shelf "number" but are distinguished by the prefixes A, B and C etc. They are generally ordered by the numeral element.

C 50 (ff. 1–236*) REVERSED

104 (ff. 1–133*)

123

141, 142 (selected folios only)

206 (ff. 1–107*)

222

250

251 (ff 1-163*)

258 (ff. 1–*) (w/ ms. 671)

258 = MICROFICHE

266 (ff. 1–89*) *Reversed*

289

293 (1–75*) (w/ 251)

300.2(308,17(f))(ff. 2v,3-5,6r,7,8v,9r,16v,17r)

306 (ff. 1–*) (w/ 250)

310 (ff. 1-*)

310 (ff. 28r-69r) = FACSIMILE QUARTO

314 (ff. 1–88)

314 = DIGITAL SCAN

327 (ff. 1–76*)

332 (ff.1-87*)

335

335 (1–197*) (w/ 251)

411 (ff. 1–182*)

425

439

469 (1–*)

A 471 (ff. 1-80*)

474 (ff. 1–40*) (w/ 471)

506 (ff. 1–138*)

510 (ff. 1–*)

A 517 (ff. 1–*)

671 (ff. 1-72*)

671 = MICROFICHE

BERNCASTEL-KUES, St Nikolaus Hospitkl;/als

12

21

43

44

45

51

96

106

209 = MSS on CDs

212

252

BESANÇON, Bibliothèque Municipale

116 = MICROFICHE

138 = MICROFICHE

BETHLEHEM (PA), Lehigh University, Linderman Library

52213

BIRMINGHAM, University

Worcs. F.61 (ff. 1-285*)

BITONTO, Biblioteca Comunale

A 45 (ff. 1-85*) = MSS on CDs

BLACKBURN, Stonyhurst College

A.VI.24 (XXXI) (ff. 1-133*)

XLIII (ff. 1-121v)

69 (ff. 15r-15v)

BLOOMINGTON (IN), Lilly/University of Indiana Library

Add. 1000 = MICROFICHE

Med. and Ren. ms 2 [*olim* Sigmaringen , Fürstlich Hohenzollern'sche Hofbibliothek, Anglo-Saxon leaf]

Poole 19 (ff. 1-108*) (w/ ms 2)

Poole 19 (selected folios = MSS on CDs)

Poole 31 (ff. 1-6*) (w/ ms 2)

Poole 311 (w/ ms 2)

Ricketts 58 (w/ ms 2)

Ricketts 160 (w/ ms 2)

BOLOGNA, Biblioteca Comunale dell'Archiginnasio

A 148

A 493

A 714 (ff. 1-145)

A 913 (ff. 1-46)

A 939 (ff. 1-36r)

A 951 (ff. 1-*) (w/ A 939)

A 1024 (ff. 1-68)

A 1029 (ff. 1-104)

A 1036 (ff. 1-153)

BOLOGNA, Biblioteca Universitaria

Where there are two numbers, the first is the catalogue number and the second (in parentheses) is the actual manuscript number. Single sets of numbers below may be either catalogue or manuscript.

lat. 73
lat. 132 (154) (ff. 97v-120r)
lat. 132 (154) (ff. 1-148*) = MSS on CDs
lat. 252 (w/ lat. 73)
lat. 596 (ff. 1-240*)
lat. 753 (1506)
lat. 755 (1508)
lat. 756 (1509)
lat. 760 (1514)
lat. 769 (1528)
lat. 785 (1546)
lat. 794 (ms. 1556)
lat. 845 (1625)
lat. 861 (1655)/21 (ff. 1-156*)
lat. 864 (1674)
lat. 1180 (2344) (ff. 23-58, 176-207, 263v-342v)
lat. 1180 (2344) (ff. 263r-272r) = FACSIMILE QUARTO
lat. 1206 (w/ lat. 73)
lat. 1263 (2471)
lat. 1382 (2633)
lat. 1384 (2635)
lat. 1384 (cod. 2635) (ff. 1-101) = FACSIMILE FOLIO
lat. 1395 (ms 2654) (ff. 116-136) (w/ lat. 794)
lat. 2050 (ff. 1-144*)
lat. 2216
lat. 2257 (ff. 1-94*) (w/ lat. 2216)
lat. 2577 (ff. 1-112*)
lat. 2380 (w/ lat. 73)
lat. 2843

BOLOGNA, Biblioteca Collegio di Spagna

45
222

BOLOGNA, Civico Museo Bibliografico Musicale

[olim Archivio Musicale del Liceo in Bologna]

Q.1 = MSS on CDs
Q.3 (w/ Q.1) = MSS on CDs
Q.10 (w/ Q.1) = MSS on CDs
Q.11 (ff. 1-*)
Q.15 (w/ München, Bayer. Staatsbiblio., Cod. Gall. 42)

BONN, Universitätsbibliothek

S. 724

BORDEAUX, Bibliothèque Municipale

11 (ff. 147-238)
11 = DIGITAL SCAN
107
131 (ff. 1-268*)
140 (ff. 1-84v) (w/ 421)

147 (ff. 1–275)
163 (ff. 1–223)
167
421 (ff. 273v–281v)
426 (ff. 1–190)

BORNHEIM, Bibliothek S. Albert
3

BOULOGNE-SUR-MER, Bibliothèque de la Ville

24
32 (37) = MICROFICHE
81 (ff. 115–222)
85 (93) (select folios)
189 (ff. 1–*)
189 = MICROFICHE
191 (ff. 1-61*) (w/ 189)

BOURGOGNE, Archive départementale Côte d'Or
11 H 21

BRATISLAVA, Mestský Archiv
(*olim* Poszonyi; Pressburg)
EC Lad 3
EC Lad 4
EC Lad 6 (w/ EC Lad 4)

BRESCIA, Biblioteca Civica Queriniana
B.VI.2 (ff. 1–137)

BRESLAU: see WROCLAW

BRNO, Archiv Města Brna
Rukopisky Jakubská Knihovny [Library collection of St. Jacob]
25 (*olim* 28)
28 (*olim* 26)

BRNO, Universitní knihovna
A. 4 (w/ R 17)
A. 47 (w/ R 17)
A. 64 (ff. 1–445*) = MSS on CDs
A. 117 (iv.v.c.11) (ff. 1–266)
R 17
R 598 (w/ R 625)
R 625
R 626 (w/ R 625)

BRUGGE, Stedelijke Bibliotheek (Bibliothèque de la Ville)
37
69 (ff. 1–74v)
74
78
80 (ff. 133–173)
98
109 (ff. 88–256)
133
147
154
160
167
172 (ff. 27–100)
175
176
177 (ff. 1–52, two copies)
178 (ff. 1–133*)
180
181
185
186
187

188 missing 14.iii.2008
 189 (copy 2, fol. 298 only)
 191
 191 (ff. 1–9v) = FACSIMILE QUARTO
 192
 208 (ff. 1-488*)
 208
 208: transcription of ff. 351-424 [Rigaldus, In III Sententiarum]
 220
 228
 234
 247
 268
 296
 297 (ff. 1–167*)
 303 (ff. 1-43) (*reverse wound*)
 317
 375
 408
 424 (ff. 1–70v)
 463 (w/ Bordeaux, B.M. 421)
 464 (ff. 1-4v) = FACSIMILE QUARTO
 477
 478 (ff. 299v–305) (w/ Bordeaux, B.M. 421)
 480 (f. 123r-v) (w/ Bordeaux, B.M. 421)
 482
 489 (ff. 1-73*)
 491
 497
 497 (ff. 1r-16r) = FACSIMILE QUARTO)
 498 (ff. 13–129)
 498 (ff. 1r–13r; 128v–135v) = FACSIMILE OCTAVO
 499 (ff. 61–108)
 500 (ff. 1–180; copy 2, ff. 134–143)
 502
 503 (ff. 1–115*)
 509
 510 (ff. 1–54)
 513 (ff. 101–106)
 515 (ff. 1–65)
 516 (ff. 131r-135r) = FACSIMILE QUARTO
 519 (ff. 1–257*)
 522 (ff. 59v-74r)
 523 (ff. 78v-86r) (w/ ms 522)
 530 (ff. 1–*) = MSS on CDs
 533
 534
 535 (ff. 1–96*)
 536
 544 (ff. 1-125*)
 546 (ff. 147–174)

BRUXELLES, Bibliothèque Royale Albert I^{er}

[for political reasons–language–the library is now commonly known simply as KBR]

[catalogue number (+ mss numbers)]

185 (1828-1830)
 185 (1828-1830) = MICROFICHE

287 (9202-3)

363 (10127-10144)

364 (5576-604)

370 (12007-12011) (ff. 1-*)

377 (1996-2000)
 377 (1996-2000) (ff. 9v-29v) = FACSIMILE OCTAVO

435 (9786-9790) (ff. 1-*)

516 v.2 (9026) (ff. 373v-398)

661 (143) (ff. 1-323*)

662 (268) (ff. 1-168*) (w/ 661)

664 (6426) (ff. 110v-135) (w/ 516 v2)

695 (6434) (ff. 123-153; 171-196*) (w/ 516 v2)

758 (II 1571) (ff. 53-70v) (w/ 516 v2)

1037 (18716-19) (ff. 45-50)

1138 (12042-49) (ff. 224-285v)

1139 (14042-52) (ff. 109-116)

1188 (1878-88)

1324 (8654-72) (ff. 129v-145r)
 1324 (8654-8672) = MICROFICHE

1360 (9706-25) (ff. 29v-60r, 134v-148r) (w/ 1324)
 1360 (ff??) = DIGITAL SCAN

1400 (4087-4100) (ff. 1r-25r) (w/ 3300)

1424 (11422-23)

1467 (1520-42)

1501 (1770-77) (ff. 121-126)

1520 (1650) (ff. 1-*) (w/ 1501)
 1520 (1650) = MICROFICHE

1542 (11614) (ff. 1-253)

1547 (II.1140) (ff. 1-130*)

1552 (11578) (ff. 1-107)

1555 (3699-700)

1566 (20018)

1573 (2453-73)

1610 (2793-96)

1655 (603) (ff. 1-94)

1663 (77-78) (ff. 1-*)

1679 (3512) (ff. 1-156*) (w/ 1655)

1877 (1979-85) (ff. 123-149)

1881 (21861)

1921 (4351-66)

1929 (1122-24) (ff. 1-*)

1932 (9682-99) (ff. 1-*)

1992 (643-44)

2080 (11050) (ff. 1-97*)

2081 (11136) (ff. 1-92)

2084 (20040) (ff. 1-110)

2119 (II. 943; *olim* Phillipps 337) (ff. 1-267)

2357 (888-90)

2422 (4920-21)

2478 (2544-545)

2493 (8780-93) (ff. 11v-36r) (w/ 3300)

2496 (8558-8563) = MICROFICHE
 2498 (8558-63) (ff. 1-154*) (w/ 2478)
 2558 (131-34)
 2573 (222)
 2892 (Il. 2558) (ff. 242-248v) (w/ Bordeaux, B.M. 421)
 2893 (Il. 2314) (ff. 338-347) (w/ Bordeaux, B.M. 421)
 2906 (5083-91) (ff. 2-225)
 2907 (1797-98) (ff. 23-59)
 2916 (863-69)
 2960 (7500) (ff. 1-365) REVERSED
 3116 (8245-8257) = MICROFICHE
 3177 (7462-81) (ff. 1-216r)
 3179 (7672-74)
 3185 (7797-7806) (ff. 1-218*) (w/ 3177)
 3216 (8763-74)
 3234 (11986) (ff. 1-272r) (w/ 3177)
 3284 (Il. 942) (ff. 1-142*)
 3287 (Il. 975) (ff. 10v-35r) (w/ 3300)
 3297 (Il. 1045) (ff. 1-71*)
 3255 (19525)
 3300 (Il. 1151) (ff. 196r-214v)
 3355 (10295-304) (ff. 10v-35r) (w/ 3300)
 3355 (10295-304) (ff. 29-34)
 3355 (10295-304) (ff. 59r-63r) = FACSIMILE QUARTO (w/ AVIGNON, Médiathèque Ceccano, 615 [296])
 3356 (10326) (ff. 1-266*)
 3417 (21877) (ff. 1-246*)
 4530 (555-56)

no catalogue number

(NOTE: literary manuscripts have not [yet] been included in the modern catalogues)

ms. 4372 (ff. 1-253*)
 ms. 5337-5338 (ff. 1-162*)
 ms. 5329 (ff. 27v-130v)
 ms. 9705 (ff. 1-99*)
 ms. 9775 (ff. 1-)
 ms. 10057-10063 (ff. 2-33)
 Il 4147 (ff. 1-127*) (w/ 516 v.2)

ms no. ==> catalogue no.

77-78 = 1663	1797-98 = 2907	5329 = no catalogue no.
131-34 = 2558	1828-30 = 185	5337-5338 = no catalogue no.
143 = 661	1878-88 = 1188	5576-604 = 364
222 = 2573	1979-85 = 1877	6426 = 664
268 = 662	1996-2000 = 377	6434 = 695
555-556 = 4530	2453-73 = 1573	7462-81 = 3177
603 = 1655	2544-545 = 2478	7500 = 2960
643-44 = 1992	2793-96 = 1610	7672-74 = 3179
863-69 = 2916	3699-700 = 1555	7797-7806 = 3185
888-90 = 2357	4087-4100 = 1400	8245-8254 = 3116
1122-24 = 1929	4351-66 = 1921	8558-63 = 2498
1520-42 = 1467	4372 = no catalogue no.	8654-72 = 1324
1650 = 1520	4920-21 = 2422	8763-74 = 3216
1770-77 = 1501	5083-91 = 2906	8780-93 = 2493

9026 = 516 v.2
 9202-3 = 287
 9682-99 = 1932
 9705 = no catalogue no.
 9706-25 = 1360
 9775 = no catalogue no.
 10057-10063 = no catalogue no.
 10127-10144 = 363
 10295-304 = 3355
 10326 = 3356 11050 = 2080
 11136 = 2081
 11422-23 = 1424
 11578 = 1552
 11614 = 1542
 11986 = 3234
 12007-12011 = 370
 12042-49 = 1138
 14042-52 = 1139
 18716-19 = 1037
 19525 = 3255
 20018 = 1566
 20040 = 2084
 21861 = 1881
 21877 = 3417

II. 942 = 3284
 II. 943 = 2119
 II. 975 = 3287
 II. 1045 = 3297
 II. 1140 = 1547
 II. 1151 = 3300
 II. 1571 = 758
 II. 2314 = 2893
 II. 2558 = 2892

BRUXELLES, Conservatoire Royale de Musique, Bibliothèque
 F.A.iv 66 (ff. 1-38*)

BRYN MAWR, Bryn Mawr College
 16 (ff. 1-*) (16 MM)

BUCURESTI, Biblioteca Centrala de Stat
 II/77 (ff. 138-225)
 Litzicza Greek 598 (ff. 1-399*)

BUDAPEST, Egyetemi Könyvtár (University Library)
 Cod. Lat. 11 (ff. 1-212*) REVERSED
 Cod. Lat. 120 (ff. 1-261*)
 Cod. Lat. 316 (ff. 1-52*) (w/ Cod. Lat. 11)

BUDAPEST, Magyar Tudományos Akadémia Könyvtára
 K. 394 (*olim* Lat. Oct. 5)

BUDAPEST, Magyar Nemzeti Museum

[= Hungarian National Museum]

Cod. lat. M.Ae. 243 (ff. 1-60v) *reversed* (w/ PRAHA, Statni Knih. CSR / Universitní Knih., 988 (V.H.11))

Cod. lat. M. A. 440

MNY 1 = MICROFICHE

BUDAPEST, Országos Széchényi Könyvtár (National Szechenyi Library)

Gr. 13 (ff. 1-84*) [Greek]

Lat. 16

Lat. 56 = MSS on CDs

Lat. 104 (ff. 1-124*)

Lat. 107

Lat. 177

Lat. 179 (ff. 1-218*)

Lat. 377 (ff. 1-19*) (w/ Lat. 179)

Lat. 329 = MSS on CDs

BURGOS, Monasterio de Santa Maria la Real de Las Huelgas

Codex musical (ff. 1-168r) (w/ Paris, BnF, fr. 846)

C

CAMBRAI, Bibliothèque Municipale

6 (ff. 1–*)
11 (ff. 1–*) (w/ ms 6)
32 (ff. 1–91*) (w/ ms 6)
76 (ff. 1–158*) (w/ ms 6)
169 (164) = MICROFICHE
176 (ff. 1–65)
223 (select folios) (w/ Boulogne-sur-Mer 85)
259 (249) (ff. 227v–242r)
329 (ff. 1–101*) (w/ ms. 259)
339 (391) (ff. 74–90v)
451 (483) (ff. 130–166)
486 (ff. 42–88)
856 (ff. 36–61v) [missing: August 2022]
930 (829) (ff. 1–49, two copies)
977 (ff. 153–156v)
1328 (ff. 1–21*)

CAMBRIDGE, Clare College

5 = Kk. 3. 5 (G. 3. 10)
7 = Kk. 3. 7 (G. 3. 34) (ff. 1–402*)
9 = Kk. 3. 9 (G.3.35) (ff. 1–138*)
24 = Kk. 4. 11 (ff. 1–*)

CAMBRIDGE, Corpus Christi College

see Stanford, Parker Library on the web
http://parkerweb.stanford.edu/parker/actions/browse.do?category=ms_no
2 missing 10.vii.2006
8 (20 frames only) (w/ Trinity Coll. 1105)
8 (flyleaf) (w/ München, Bayer. Staatsbiblio., Cod. Gall. 42)
9 (ff. 1–230*)
12 (ff. 1–*) (w/ 9)
19 (ff. 1–334*)
23 (ff. 1–*)
30
34 (ff. 351–570) (2 copies on same reel)
35
41 (ff. 1–*) (w/ ms. 23)
41 (ff. 280–287, 402–417, 484–488)
41 = MICROFICHE
42
44 (ff. 1–*)
57 = MICROFICHE
62 (ff. 197–202)
65 (ff. 135–136) (w/ Trinity Coll. 1105)
66
66A
78
79 (ff. 1–286*)
92
94

99
 100
 107
 111
 123
 130
 137
 140 (ff. 1-*)
 142 (ff. 1-126*) (w/ ms 140)
 143 (ff. 1-142*) (w/ ms 140)
 144 (ff. 1-) (w/ ms 140)
 146 (pp. 1-329)
 162 (pp. 1-503)
 173 (ff. 57-83) (w/ ms 162)
 177 (ff. 1-*)
 178 (w/ ms 177)
 183 (ff. 1-*)
 186 (ff. 1-173*) (w/ ms 183)
 188 (pp. 1-460*) (w/ ms 183)
 190 (pp. 1-419*)
 191 (pp. 1-171) (w/ ms. 190)
 191 = MICROFICHE
 196 (ff. 1-*) (w/ ms. 190)
 198 (ff. 1-386*)
 201
 206 (ff. 1-*)
 214
 217 (ff. 1-363*) (w/ CCC 214)
 223
 228
 231 (ff. 1-105*)
 232
 242 (ff. 2v-11r, 18v-30r) (w/ CCC 100)
 256 (ff. 88-147)
 260 (ff. 1-59*) (w/ CCC 256)
 265 (pp. 1-554*)
 268
 269
 269 = DIGITAL SCAN
 270
 272
 277 (1-*)
 277 copy 2: missing ff. 58v-59r
 285
 286 (w/ CCC 285)
 288 (ff. 1-27) (w/ CCC 272)
 300
 302 (ff. 4-249)
 302 = MICROFICHE
 303 (pp. 1-366)
 303 = MICROFICHE
 307
 314 (ff. 1-193*)
 320

322
 325 (ff. 1-201*) (w/ CCC 322)
 326 (w/ CCC 322)
 337
 339 (ff. 1-49*)
 367 (ff. 1-47*)
 367 = MICROFICHE
 373
 375 (ff. 1-*)
 383 (ff. 1-*) (w/ CCC 375)
 383 = MICROFICHE
 389 (ff. 1-*) (w/ CCC 375)
 391 (pp. 1-723*)
 392 (ff. 1-*)
 393 (ff. 1-*) (w/ CCC 392)
 397 (ff. 1-*)
 402 (ff. 1-117*)
 405 (pp. 1-504*)
 406 (ff. 1-*)
 410 (ff. 1-*) (w/ CCC 405)
 411 (ff. 1-*) (w/ Trinity Coll. 1105)
 413 (pp. 1-366*)
 415 (ff. 1-305*) (w/ CCC 413)
 419 = MICROFICHE
 421 (pp. 1-354)
 421 = MICROFICHE
 422 (ff. 1-*) (w/ CCC 421)
 422 = MICROFICHE
 423 (ff. 1-*) (w/ CCC 421)
 449 (ff. 1-*)
 450 (pp. 1-308*) (w/ CCC 449)
 451 (ff. 108r-124v; 131-135)
 453
 455
 459 (ff. 1-*)
 473 (ff. 1r-198v*) (w/ BL, Harley 978)
 481 (pp. 1-710*) + copy 2 on same reel
 557 (fragment) (w/ CCC 449)
 557 = MICROFICHE

CAMBRIDGE, Emmanuel College

35 (I.2.14)
 241 (III.3.8) (ff. 17v-86)
 243 (III.3.10) (ff. 142-151)
 246 (III.3.13)

CAMBRIDGE, Fitzwilliam Museum

1-2005 ["Macclesfield Psalter"] = FACSIMILE ON CD: ND3357 .M33 F5 2005 CD-ROM
 47
 48 (w/ 47)
 51
 55
 56 (w/ 47)
 58 (w/ 47)

62
69 (w/ 62)
70 (w/ 62)
127 (w/ 62)
243
269
369 (ff. 1-508*) REVERSED
Addit. 7 (247)
Addit. 40 (CFM 13) (w/ Addit. 7)
Addit. 41 (CFM 14) (w/ Addit. 7)
Addit. 47 (ff. 1-6) (w/ Addit. 7)
Addit. 259 (ff. 1-58v)
Addit. 356
Addit. 370 (ff. 1-18)
McClean 54 (ff. 2v-40r)
McClean 127 (ff. 1-109v) (w/ McClean 54)
McClean 154 (ff. 286-95) (w/ Bordeaux, B.M. 421)
McClean 156 (ff. 73-77v) (w/ Bordeaux, B.M. 421)
McClean 164
McClean 165

CAMBRIDGE, Gonville and Caius College

17(133) (ff. 1-268*)
52 (29)
54 (31)
61 (155) (ff. 1-*)
71 (ff. 13-104v) (w/ ms. 61)
93 (175) (ff. 124v-128, 135-140)
101 (53)
101 (53) (ff. 1-34v) = FACSIMILE FOLIO
105 (57)
109 (78) (ff. 9-107v)
120 (189)
122 (59) (copy 2)
136 (76) (ff. 1-*)
138 (78) (w/ 316)
140 (80)
147 (197) (ff. 1-*)
151 (201) (ff. 124v-129r) (w/ ms 147)
174 (95) (ff. 1-*)
174 (95) = MSS on CDs
197 (103) (ff. 1-272*)
216 (231)
230 (116) (pp. 1-347*) (2 copies on reel)
233 (119) (ff. 1-*)
234 (120) (ff. 1-*) (w/ ms 233)
238 (124) (ff. 1-309*) (2 copies on reel)
281 (674) (ff. 105-250)
282 (675) (Xerox copy)
283 (676) (and Xerox copy)
285 (678) (ff. 157r-168v) = FACSIMILE OVERSIZE
300 (516)
302 (516) (ff. 1-159)
313 (711)

316 (712)
 325 (255) (ff. 1r-18v)
 329 (410)
 329 (410) copy 2
 331 (722)
 334 (727)
 341 (537) (ff. ii^v, 1r-96r; + 4v-5r, 30v-31r, 43v-44r)
 341 (537) (ff. ii^v, 2r-96r + 44 pages from ff. 96r-218v) = FACSIMILE FOLIO
 349 (542) (ff. 1-*)
 350 (567)
 353 (580)
 354 (581) (ff. 1-*)
 356 (683) (ff. 1-*) (w/ ms. 354)
 364 (619) (ff. 1-*) (w/ ms. 354)
 367 (589) (copy 2, ff. 164-259)
 367 (589) (ff. 164r-185v) = FACSIMILE QUARTO
 370 (592)
 380 (600) (1-*)
 385 (605) (pp. 1-381*) (2 copies on reel)
 397 (616) (ff. 1-*)
 408 (414) (ff. 1-*) (w/ ms. 397)
 428 (428)
 448 (409) (copy 2, ff. 373-374, 379-393, 471-499, w/ Vatican, BAV Pal. lat. 1056)
 459 (719) (ff. 1r-114v) = volume 1 = FACSIMILE FOLIO
 459 (719) (ff. 115r-269v) = volume 2 = FACSIMILE FOLIO
 464 (571) (ff. 1v-69r) = FACSIMILE FOLIO
 499 (268) (ff. 53-208)
 504 (271) (ff. 146v-170r) = FACSIMILE OCTAVO
 509 (386))
 510 (388)
 593 (453) (ff. 133-150)
 668 (645) (copy 2, ff. 19-30, 117-133; copy 3: 1-174)
 718 (253)

CAMBRIDGE, Jesus College

12 (Q.A.12) (ff. 1-*)
 13 (Q.A.13) (ff. 1-*) (w/ ms 12)
 15 (Q.A.15) (ff. i-iv, 1-10) (w/ ms 12)
 15 (Q.A.15) = MICROFICHE
 20 (Q.B.3) (ff. 87v-142) (w/ ms 12)
 21 (Q.B.4) (ff. 1-97) (w/ ms 12)
 33 (Q.B.16) (ff. 1-*)
 34 (Q.B.17) (ff. 1-137*) (w/ ms 33)
 36 (Q.B.19) (ff. 1-217*) (w/ ms 33)
 65 (Q.G.17) (ff. 58v-70r) (w/ ms 33)

CAMBRIDGE, Magdalene College

10 (F.4.10) (ff. 1-354*)
 13 (ff. 1-235*)
 17 (F.4.17) (ff. 1-225*)
 Pepys 1236 (ff. 1-128*)
 Pepys 1584
 Pepys 2125
 Pepys 2498 (ff. 1-464*)

Pepys 2981 (frag. 16) (w/ Pepys 2498)

Pepys 2981 = MICROFICHE

Pepys 2981 (frag. 16) = MICROFICHE

CAMBRIDGE, Pembroke College

7 (1-*)

25

27 (ff. 119-156)

37 (ff. 257v-266v) (w/ Gonville and Caius 93)

45

62 (ff. 1-*)

63 (ff. 1-*) (w/ ms. 62)

65 (ff. 1-*) (w/ ms. 62)

72 (ff. 116-159)

82 (ff. 1-5r) (w/ ms. 72)

83 (f. 40r) (w/ ms. 72)

85 (ff. 1-241)

87 (ff. 1-225*)

88 (ff. 1v, 79r, 167v-168r) (w/ ms. 72)

111 (ff. 78v-136r)

115 (w/ ms. 111)

116 (ff. 1-138*) (w/ ms. 111)

148

199 (ff. 1-*)

200 (ff. 1-*) (w/ ms. 199)

221 (ff. 49-107)

236 (ff. 1-221)

238 (ff. 1-180*)

256 (ff. 1-*)

257 (ff. 1-*) (w/ ms. 256)

258 (ff. 1-*)

260 (ff. 1-*)

276 = DIGITAL SCAN

277 = DIGITAL SCAN

302 (ff. 1-117*) (w/ ms. 72)

312 (2 fragments) (w/ ms. 72)

312 C 1-2 = MICROFICHE

314 (fragment) (w/ ms. 221)

CAMBRIDGE, Peterhouse College

24, 25

47

82 (ff. 137-173)

102 (ff. 37r-80v) = vol. 1 = FACSIMILE FOLIO

102 (ff. 81r-128v) = vol. 2 = FACSIMILE FOLIO

104 (ff. 1r-1v) (w/ ms. 213)

116 (ff. 1-242*)

116 (ff. 1-243*) = FACSIMILE FOLIO

117 (ff. 2-249*)

118 (ff. 1-*) (w/ 117)

119

copy 2 (complete) (w/ 117)

120

copy 2 (ff. 1-183*) (w/ 117)

123
 128 (ff. 91–116)
 138 (ff. 117v–120, 127–132v) (w/ Gonville and Caius 93)
 152 (ff. 1–351*)
 157 (ff. 165–174v) (w/ Peterhouse, 123)
 191
 192 (ff. 24–55)
 200 (ff. 1–62)
 204 (ff. 1–80) (REVERSED) (w/ ms. 200)
 205 (ff. 1–345*)
 206 (ff. 1–330*)
 210 (ff. 1–199*) = MSS on CDs
 213 (ff. 1–104*)
 215 (ff. 19v–20v) (w/ ms. 213)
 241 (ff. 91–99)
 253 (ff. 1–82*)
 255 (w/ 119)
 272 (copy 2, ff. 1–83v, w/ Vatican, BAV Pal. lat. 1056)
 274 (two copies)

CAMBRIDGE, Queen's College
 mss. 74, 75 (fragments)

CAMBRIDGE, St John's College
 [films filed by James number]

22 (A.22)
 28 (B.6)
 36 (B.14) (ff. 1–126*)
 57 (C.7) (ff. 147–357)
 62 (C.12) (ff. 1–*) = MSS on CDs
 68 (C. 18)
 83 (D.8) (ff. 1–130)
 87 (D.12)
 96 (D.21) (ff. 1–257*)
 100 (D.25) (ff. 46v–86r; 134v–140r; 152v–163r)
 103 (D 27) (ff. 1–*) (w/ ms 100)
 113 (E.10)
 115 (E.12)
 120 (E. 17) (ff. 1–238*)
 127 (E. 24)
 138 (F1) (ff. 1–*)
 141 (F.4) (ff. 1–*) (w/ ms 138)
 155 (F.18) (ff. 1–*)
 159 (F. 22) (ff. 1–186*) (w/ ms. 155)
 162 (F. 25)
 168 (F.31)
 188 (G.20) (ff. 67–112)
 192 (G.24)
 202 (G.35)
 221 (I.15)
 230 (K.25)

CAMBRIDGE, Sidney Sussex College
 75

80
92
100
101

CAMBRIDGE, Trinity College

We have listed the manuscripts by James catalogue numbers rather than by shelfmarks (e.g., B.1.1) which follow the catalogue numbers. Manuscripts are, in fact, known by the shelfmarks. However, James' numbers are generally in shelfmark order so that a scan of the list should allow the reader to find the right film.

NOTE: We seem to have copies of all Trinity College manuscripts; the "missing" numbers in the list below generally belong to printed material and not to manuscripts.

1 (B.1.1)
2 (B.1.3) (w/ 1)
3 (B.1.4)
4 (B.1.5) (w/ 3)
5 (B.1.6) (w/ 1)
6 (B.1.7)
7 (B.1.8) (w/ 3)
8 (B.1.9)
9 (B.1.10) (w/ 6)
11 (B.1.12) (w/ 6)
12 (B.1.13) (w/6)
13 (B.1.14)
14 (B.1.15) (w/ 8)
15 (B.1.16) (w/ 13)
16 (B.1.17) (w/ 13)
17 (B.1.18)
18 (B.1.19) (w/ 13)
19 (B.1.20) (w/ 3)
20 (B.1.21)
21 (B.1.22) (w/ 20)
22 (B.1.23)
23 (B.1.25) (w/ 22)
24 (B.1.26) (w/ 22)
25 (B.1.27) (w/ 20)
26 (B.1.28)
27 (B.1.29) (w/ 26)
28 (B.1.30)
29 (B.1.31) (w/ 26)
30 (B.1.32) (w/ 26)
31 (B.1.33) (w/ 26)
32 (B.1.34)
33 (B.1.35) (w/ 32)
34 (B.1.36) (w/ 32)
35 (B.1.37) (w/ 28)
36 (B.1.38) (w/ 32)
37 (B.1.39)
38 (B.1.40) (w/ 28)
39 (B.1.41) (w/ 37)
40 (B.1.42)
41 (B.1.43) (w/37)
42 (B.1.44) (w/ 8)
43 (B.1.45)
45 (B.2.2) (w/ 37)

46 (B.2.3)
47 (B.2.4) (w/ 46)
48 (B.2.5) (w/ 43)
49 (B.2.6)
50 (B.2.7) (w/ 49)
51 (B.2.8) (w/ 49)
52 (B.2.9) (w/ 49)
53 (B.2.10) (w/ 48)
54 (B.2.11) missing July 2025
55 (B.2.12) (w/ 54) missing July 2025
56 (B.2.13) (w/ 28)
57 (B.2.14) (w/ 54) missing July 2025
58 (B.2.15)
59 (B.2.16)
60 (B.2.17) (w/ 48)
61 (B.2.18) (w/ 59)
62 (B.2.19) (w/ 58)
63 (B.2.20)
64 (B.2.21) (w/ 59)
65 (B.2.22) (w/ 58)
67 (B.2.24)
68 (B.2.25) (w/ 63)
69 (B.2.26)
70 (B.2.27) (w/ 69)
71 (B.2.28) (w/ 67)
73 (B.2.30) (w/ 67)
74 (B.2.31) (w/ 67)
75 (B.2.32) (w/ 69)
76 (B.2.34)
78 (B.2.35) (w/ 69)
79 (B.2.36) (w/ 76)
80 (B.2.37) (w/ 76)
82 (B.3.3)
83 (B.3.4) (w/ 82)
84 (B.3.5) (w/ 82)
85 (B.3.6)
86 (B.3.7) (w/ 85)
87 (B.3.8)
89 (B.3.10) (w/ 87)
94 (B.3.15)
95 (B.3.16) (w/ 94)
96 (B.3.17) (w/ 94)
97 (B.3.18) [Greek] (w/ 87)
98 (B.3.19) (w/ 94)
99 (B.3.20) (w/ 87)
100 (B.3.21)
101 (B.3.22) (w/ 100)
102 (B.3.23)
103 (B.3.24) (w/ 102)
104 (B.3.25) (w/ 100)
105 (B.3.26) (w/ 63)
106 (B.3.27) (w/ 102)
107 (B.3.28)
108 (B.3.29) (w/ 107)

109 (B.3.30) (w/ 107)
110 (B.3.31) (w/ 100)
111 (B.3.32)
112 (B.3.33)
116 (B.4.2)
118 (B.4.4) (w/ 116)
119 (B.4.5)
120 (B.4.6) (w/ 119)
122 (B.4.8) (w/ 112)
123 (B.4.9) (w/ 112)
124 (B.4.10) [Greek]
125 (B.4.11) (w/ 111)
126 (B.4.12) (w/112)
127 (B.4.13) (w/ 124)
128 (B.4.14)
129 (B.4.15) (w/ 128)
130 (B.4.16)
131 (B.4.17) (w/ 128)
134 (B.4.20) (w/ 111)
135 (B.4.21)
136 (B.4.22) (w/ 135)
138 (B.4.24) (w/ 135)
139 (B.4.25)
140 (B.4.26) (w/ 130)
141 (B.4.27) (w/ 130)
142 (B.4.28) (w/ 139)
143 (B.4.29)
145 (B.4.31) (w/ 143)
146 (B.4.32) (w/ 139)
154 (B.5.8) (w/ 143)
157 (B.5.11)
158 (B.5.12) (w/ 157)
159 (B.5.12)
160 (B.5.14) (w/ 159)
161 (B.5.14)
163 (B.5.16)
164 (B.5.18) (w/ 161)
168 (B.5.22) (w/ 163)
169 (B.5.23) (w/ 163)
170 (B.5.24)
171 (B.5.25) (w/ 170)
172 (B.5.26)
173 (B.5.27) (w/ 172)
174 (B.5.28)
178 (B.7.1) [Greek] (w/ 174)
179 (B.7.2) [Greek]
180 (B.7.3) [Greek]
181 (B.7.4, B.14.13; B.15.39; B.15.40) [Greek] (w/ 40)
182 (B.7.5) (w/ 40)
183 (B.7.6) (w/ 40)
184 (B.7.7) [Greek] (w/ 161)
185 (B.8.1) [Greek]
186 (B.8.2) [Greek] (w/ 185)
187 (B.8.3) [Greek]

188 (B.8.4) [Greek] (w/ 187)
189 (B.8.5) [Greek]
191 (B.8.7) [Greek]
192 (B.8.8) [Greek] (w/ 189)
193 (B.8.9) [Greek]
194 (B.8.10) [Greek] (w/ 180)
195 (B.8.11) [Greek]
196 (B.8.12) [Greek] (w/ 195)
197 (B.9.1) [Greek]
198 (B.9.2) [Greek] (w/ 197)
199 (B.9.3) [Greek] (w/ 197)
200 (B.9.4) [Greek]
201 (B.9.5) [Greek] (w/ 200)
202 (B.9.6) [Greek]
203 (B.9.7)
204 (B.9.8) [Greek]
205 (B.9.9) [Greek]
206 (B.9.10) [Greek] (w/ 193)
207 (B.9.11) [Greek]
208 (B.9.12) [Greek] (w/ 204)
209 (B.9.13) [Greek]
210 (B.9.13) [Greek] (w/ 209)
211 (B.9.14) [Greek]
216 (B.10.5) (w/ 207)
 216 (B.10.5) = MICROFICHE
223 (B.10.122) (ff. 1–69)
224 (B.10.13)
225 (B.10.14) (w/ 224)
241 (B.11.2)
 241 (B.11.2) = MICROFICHE
247 (B.11.8) (w/ 224)
248 (B.11.9)
249 (B.11.10) (w/ 248)
254 (B.11.15) (w/ 211)
255 (B.11.16)
256 (B.11.17) [Greek] (w/ 255)
262 (B.11.23) (ff. 1-133*)
263 (B.11.24) (w/ 262)
264 (B.11.25) (w/ 262)
266 (B.11.28)
267 (B.11.29) (w/ 266)
268 (B.11.30)
274 (B.13.5) (w/ 268)
276 (B.13.8) (w/ 207)
279 (B.13.12) (w/ 268)
280 (B.13.13) (w/ 268)
281 (B.13.14) (w/ 268)
282 (B.13.15)
287 (B.14.1) (w/ 282)
289 (B.14.3) (w/ 255)
 289 (B.14.3) = MICROFICHE
290 (B.14.4) (w/ 282)
291 (B.14.5)
292 (B.14.6) (w/ 282)

293 (B.14.7) (w/ 291)
 294 (B.14.8) (w/ 291)
 295 (B.14.9)
 296 (B.14.10) (w/ 17)
 297 (B.14.11) (w/ 291)
 300 (B.14.14) (w/ 295)
 301 (B.14.15)
 302 (B.14.16) (w/ 295)
 304 (B.14.18) (w/ 207)
 305 (B.14.19) (w/ 301)
 306 (B.14.20)
 307 (B.14.21) (w/ 306)
 308 (B.14.22)
 309 (B.14.23) (w/ 306)
 310 (B.14.25) (w/ 308)
 311 (B.14.26) (w/ 308)
 312 (B.14.27)
 313 (B.14.28) (w/ 312)
 315 (B.14.30)
 316 (B.14.31) (w/ 315)
 317 (B.14.33)
 320 (B.14.36) (w/ 312)
 321 (B.14.37) (w/ 315)
 322 (B.14.38)
 323 (B.14.39) (ff. 1-87*) (w/ 301)
 324 (B.14.40) (ff. 88-180*) (w/ 301)
 –Note: 323 (ff. 1-87) and 324 (ff. 88-180) are bound together in one volume
 325 (B.14.41)
 326 (B.14.42)
 327 (B.14.43) (w/ 322)
 328 (B.14.44) (w/ 322)
 329 (B.14.45)
 331 (B.14.48)
 332 (B.14.49) (w/ 331)
 333 (B.14.50) (w/ 331)
 334 (B.14.51) (w/ 329)
 335 (B.14.52) (w/ 329)
 355 (B.14.52) = MICROFICHE
 336 (B.14.53) (w/ 329)
 337 (B.14.54) (w/ 331)
 339 (B.15.2) (w/ 207)
 341 (B.15.4) (w/ 17)
 342 (B.15.5)
 343 (B.15.6)
 344 (B.15.7)
 345 (B.15.8) (w/ 344)
 346 (B.15.9–10) (w/ 326)
 347 (B.15.11)
 348 (B.15.12)
 349 (B.15.13) (w/ 326)
 350 (B.15.14) (w/ 348)
 352 (B.15.16) (w/ 348)
 353 (B.15.17)
 354 (B.15.18) (w/ 353)

355 (B.15.19) (w/ 342)
356 (B.15.20)
357 (B.15.21)
358 (B.15.22) (w/ 357)
359 (B.15.23) (w/ 356)
361 (B.15.25) (w/ 357)
362 (B.15.26) (w/ 357)
363 (B.15.27)
364 (B.15.28) (w/ 356)
365 (B.15.29) (w/ 353)
366 (B.15.30) (w/ 353)
367 (B.15.31)
368 (B.15.33 (w/ 363))
369 (B.15.34) (w/ 367)
369 (B.15.34) = MICROFICHE
370 (B.15.35) (w/ 367)
371 (B.15.36) (w/ 363)
372 (B.15.37) (w/ 363)
373 (B.15.38) (w/ 347)
373 (B. 15.38) = MSS on CDs
374 (B.15.39)
375 (B.15.40) (w/ 374)
376 (B.15.42) (w/ 374)
377 (B.16.1) (w/ 374))
378 (B.16.2)
382 (B.16.6)
383 (B.16.7) (w/ 382)
384 (B.16.8)
385 (B.16.9) (w/ 384)
386 (B.16.11) (w/ 384)
388 (B.16.13)
389 (B.16.15) (w/ 388)
390 (B.16.16) (w/ 388)
391 (B.16.17, olim B.1.2)
392 (B.16.18) (w/ 391)
393 (B.16.19) (w/ 391)
394 (B.16.20)
397 (B.16.34)
398 (B.16.35) (w/ 342)
399 (B.16.37)
400 (B.16.38) (w/ 397)
401 (B.16.39) (w/ 397)
402 (B.16.41) (w/ 397)
403 (B.16.42) (w/ 397)
404 (B.16.43)
405 (B.16.44)
406 (B.16.45) (w/ 394)
407 (B.16.46) (w/ 405)
408 (B.16.47) (w/ 378)
409 (B.16.48) (w/ 378)
412 (B.17.1) [Greek]
415 (B.17.20)
426 (R.1.9)
431 (R.1.14) (w/ 426)

433 (R.1.16) (w/ 426)
 436 (R.1.19) (w/ 426)
 452 (R.1.35) (w/ 205)
 456 (R.1.39) (w/ 205)
 457 (R.1.40)
 458 (R.1.41) (w/ 457)
 459 (R.1.42) (w/ 457)
 460 (R.1.43)
 462 (R.1.45) (w/ 394)
 464 (R.1.47)
 465 (R.1.48) (w/ 464)
 489 (R.1.73) (w/ 394)
 499 (R.1.74) (w/ 464)
 500 (R.1.86)
 504 (R.2.4) (w/ 426)
 505 (R.2.5) (w/ 426)
 506 (R.2.6) (w/ 426)
 513 (R.2.13) (w/ 426)
 514 (R.2.14) (w/ 426)
 515 (R.2.15) (w/ 426)
 520 (R.2.14) (w/ 464)
 521 (R.2.21)
 535 (R.2.35) (w/ 521)
 537 (R.2.37) (w/ 394)
 538 (R.2.38) (w/ 394)
 539 (R.2.39) missing 17.iii.2008/ July 2025
 540 (R.2.40) (w/ 539) missing 17.iii.2008/July 2025
 558 (R.2.58) (w/ 399)
 567 (R.2.86) (ff. 1-32*)
 580 (R.3.1) (w/ 399)
 581 (R.3.2) (w/ 539) missing 17.iii.2008/July 2025
 583 (R.3.3) (w/ 539) missing 17.iii.2008/July 2025
 585 (R.3.5) (w/ 460)
 586 (R.3.6) (w/ 460)
 587 (R.3.7) (w/ 539) missing 17.iii.2008/July 2025
 588 (R.3.8)
 589 (R.3.9) (w/ 588)
 590 (R.3.10) (w/ 588)
 591 (R.3.11) (w/ 588)
 592 (R.3.12) (w/ 588)
 593 (R.3.13)
 594 (R.3.14) (w/ 588)
 595 (R.3.15)
 596 (R.3.16) (w/ 595)
 597 (R.3.17) (w/ 595)
 598 (R.3.18) (w/ 460)
 599 (R.3.19)
 600 (R.3.20) (w/ 599)
 601 (R.3.21)
 602 (R.3.22) (w/ 599)
 603 (R.3.23) (w/ 593)
 605 (R.3.25) (w/ 399)
 606 (R.3.26) (w/ 460)
 607 (R.3.27)

608 (R.3.28) (w/ 607)
 609 (R.3.29) (w/ 460)
 611 (R.3.31) [Greek]
 612 (R.3.22) (w/ 607)

 613 (R.3.33) (w/ 607)
 614 (R.3.34) (w/ 611)
 615 (R.3.35, 36, 40, 45) (w/ 607)
 616 (R.3.37)
 617 (R.3.38) (w/ 616)
 618 (R.3.41) (w/ 521)
 619 (R.3.42) (w/ 521)
 622 (R.3.46) (w/ 616)
 623 (R.3.50) (w/ 611)
 624 (R.3.51)
 625 (R.3.53) (w/ 624)
 626 (R.3.54) (w/ 415)
 627 (R.3.55) (w/ 624)
 628 (R.3.56) (ff. 1–121*) (2 copies on one reel)
 629 (R.3.57)
 630 (R.3.58) (w/ 593)
 631 (R.3.58) (w/ 593)
 632 (R.3.60) (w/ 593)
 633 (R.3.61)
 634 (R.4.1) (w/ 624)
 636 (R.4.3) (w/ 633)
 637 (R.4.3) (w/ 629)
 640 (R.4.7) (w/ 629)
 641 (R.4.8) (w/ 633)
 644 (R.4.11) (w/ 633)
 650 (R.4.18)
 651 (R.4.19) (w/ 650)
 654 (R.4.24) (w/ 650)
 655 (R.4.25)
 656 (R.4.26) (w/ 655)
 657 (R.4.27) (w/ 655)
 658 (R.4.28) (w/ 655)
 659 (R.4.29)
 660 (R.4.30) missing 14.iii.2008/July 2025
 662 (R.4.32)
 665 (R.4.41) (w/ 662)
 675 (R.4.51) (w/ 659)
 680 (R.4.54) (w/ 629)
 682 (R.4.55)
 685 (R.4.58) (w/ 593)
 686 (R.4.59) (w/ 659)
 690 (R.4.62) [Greek] (w/ 682)
 691 (R.4.62a) [Greek] (w/ 682)
 694 (R.4.67) (w/ 662)
 697 (R.5.3) (w/ 659)
 701 (R.5.7) (w/ 659)
 703 (R.5.9) (w/ 659)
 704 (R.5.10) (w/ 659)
 705 (R.5.11)

706 (R.5.12) (w/ 705)
 711 (R.5.16) (ff. 1–263)
 714 (R.5.19)
 715 (R.5.20) (w/ 711)
 716 (R.5.21) (w/ 711)
 717 (R.5.22)
 717 (R.5.22) = MICROFICHE
 719 (R.5.24)
 720 (R.5.25) (w/ 719)
 721 (R.5.26) (w/ 719)
 722 (R.5.27) (w/ 714)
 723 (R.5.32)
 724 (R.5.33) (ff. 1–142*) (w/ 723)
 725 (R.5.34) (w/ 723)
 726 (R.5.34)
 727 (R.5.36)
 728 (R.5.40) (w/ 727)
 729 (R.5.41) (w/ 727)
 730 (R.5.42) (w/ 727)
 731 (R.5.43)
 732 (w/ 714)
 733 (R.5.45) (w/ 682)
 735 (R.5.47) (w/ 714)
 736 (R.5.48) (w/ 415)
 737 (R.5.49) (w/ 500)
 739 (R.7.1) (w/ 731)
 740 (R.7.2)
 741 (R.7.3) = MICROFICHE
 742 (R.7.4) (w/ 740)
 743 (R.7.5)
 744 (R.7.6) (w/ 740)
 747 (R.7.9)
 748 (R.7.10) (w/ 747)
 749 (R.7.11) (w/ 747)
 750 (R.7.12) (w/ 747)
 751 (R.7.13)
 752 (R.7.14) (w/ 751)
 753 (R.7.15) (w/ 743)
 754 (R.7.16) (w/ 751)
 755 (R.7.17)
 757 (R.7.21)
 770 (R.7.28) (w/ 755)
 770 (R.7.284) = MICROFICHE
 774 (R.7.32, 33) (w/ 755)
 776 (R.7.35) (w/ 755)
 792 (R.8.16)
 805 (R.9.1) (w/ 682)
 809 (R.9.5)
 810 (R.9.6) (w/ 809)
 811 (R.9.7) (w/ 809)
 812 (R.9.8) (w/ 662)
 813 (R.9.9) [Greek]
 814 (R.9.10) (w/ 717)
 815 (R.9.11)

816 (R.9.12) [Greek] (copy 1 w/ 815)
816 (R.9.12) [Greek] (copy 2 w/ 662)
818 (R.9.15) [Greek]
819 (R.9.17) (w/ 818)
819 (R.9.17) = MICROFICHE
820 (R.9.18–19) [Greek] (w/ 818)
821 (R.9.20) [Greek] (w/ 815)
822 (R.9.21) (w/ 815)
823 (R.9.22) (two copies)
824 (R.9.23)
825 (R.9.24) (w/ 824)
828 (R.9.27) (w/ 824)
829 (R.9.28) (w/ 717)
830 (R.9.29) [Greek]
831 (R.9.30) (w/ 830)
832 (R.9.31) (w/ 830)
833 (R.9.32)
834 (R.9.33) (w/ 792)
835 (R.9.34) (w/ 833)
836 (R.9.35) (w/ 833)
837 (R.9.36)
838 (R.9.38) (w/ 837)
839 (R.9.39) (w/ 837)
840 (R.9.40)
841 (R.9.41) (w/ 840)
842 (R.9.42) (w/ 840)
846 (R.10.4)
848 (R.10.5a) (w/ 846)
853 (R.10.10)
857 (R.10.14) (w/ 757)
861 (R.10.17) (w/ 792)
862 (R.10.18) (w/ 792)
863 (R.10.19)
864 (R.10.20) (w/ 863)
865 (R.10.21) (w/ 863)
866 (R.10.22)
867 (R.10.23) (w/ 866)
868 (R.10.24) (w/ 866)
869 (R.10.25)
870 (R.10.26) (w/ 869)
871 (R.10.27) (w/ 869)
872 (R.10.28)
873 (R.10.29) (w/ 872)
874 (R.10.30) (w/ 872)
875 (R.10.31) (w/ 872)
876 (R.10.32) (w/ 872)
877 (R.13.74) (w/ 872)
878 (R.13.75) (w/ 872)
879 (R.14.1)
882 (R.14.6) (w/ 879)
883 (R.14.7) (w/ 755)
884 (R.14.9) (ff. 89r-108v)
885 (R.14.10)
886 (R.14.11) (w/ 879)

888 (R.14.13) (w/ 500)
 889 (R.14.14) (w/ 823)
 890 (R.14.17) (w/ 885)
 891 (R.14.18) (w/ 823)
 892 (R.14.19) (w/ 823)
 893 (R.14.20) (w/ 823)
 894 (R.14.21)
 895 (R.14.22) (w/ 894)
 899 (R.14.26)
 900 (R.14.27) (w/ 885)
 901 (R.14.28) (w/ 885)
 902 (R.14.29)
 903 (R.14.30) (w/ 902)
 904 (R.14.31)
 905 (R.14.32) (w/ 904)
 906 (R.14.34)
 907 (R.14.35) (w/ 906)
 908 (R.14.36) (w/ 906)
 909 (R.14.37)
 910 (R.14.38) (w/ 909)
 911 (R.14.39) (w/ 909)
 912 (R.14.40)
 913 (R.14.41) (w/ 912)
 914 (R.14.42) (w/ 899)
 — (R.14.43) [missing from T.C. Library in the 19th century]
 915 (R.14.44) (ff.1–*) [paginated] (2 copies on one reel)
 916 (R.14.45)
 917 (R.14.47) (w/ 916)
 918 (R.14.48) (w/ 916)
 919 (R.14.49)
 920 (R.14.50) (w/ 919)
 921 (R.14.51) (w/ 919)
 922 (R.14.52) (w/ 919)
 923 (R.14.54)
 924 (R.14.55) (w/ 923)
 925 (R.14.56)
 926 (R.14.57) (w/ 925)
 927 (R.14.58) (w/ 925)
 928 (R.15.1) (w/ 757)
 934 (R.15.7, 8, 9)
 935 (R.15.10) (w/ 934)
 936 (R.15.11, 17, 19)
 937 (R.15.12) (w/ 936)
 938 (R.15.13)
 943 (R.15.21)
 945 (R.15.32)
 945 (R.15.32) = MICROFICHE
 946 (R.15.35) (w/ 938)
 948 (R.15.37) (w/ 936)
 953 (R.16.5) [Greek]
 970 (R.16.22) (w/ 899)
 976 (R.16.29) (w/ 894)
 980 (R.16.32) (w/ 953)
 981 (R.16.33) (w/ 953)

982 (R.16.34)
 983 (R.16.35) (w/ 982)
 984 (R.16.36) [Greek]
 985 (R.16.37) (w/ 984)
 987 (R.17.1) = MICROFICHE
 995 (R.17.9) (w/ 894)
 996 (R.17.10) (w/ 894)
 997 (R.17.11) [Greek] (w/ 852)
 1021 (R.2.23)
 1025 (O.1.1) (w/ 925)
 1026 (O.1.2) [Greek] (w/ 894)
 1027 (O.1.3)
 1028 (O.1.4)
 1029 (O.1.5) (w/ 1028)
 1030 (O.1.8) [Greek] missing July 2025
 1031 (O.1.7) [Greek] (w/ 1021)
 1032 (O.1.8) (w/ 984)
 1033 (O.1.9) (w/ 925)
 1034 (O.1.10) [Greek]
 1035 (O.1.11) (w/ 1028)
 1036 (O.1.12)
 1037 (O.1.13)
 1039 (O.1.15) [Greek] (w/ 1021)
 1040 (O.1.16) (ff. 1–191*) (w/ 1027)
 1042 (O.1.18) (w/ 1034)
 1042 (O.1.18) = MICROFICHE
 1043 (O.1.19) (w/ 1021)
 1044 (O.1.20) (w/ 1037)
 1045 (O.1.21)
 1046 (O.1.22) (w/ 1021)
 1047 (O.1.23) [Greek] (w/ 853)
 1050 (O.1.26) (w/ 1028)
 1051 (O.1.27)
 1053 (O.1.29) (w/ 1021)
 1054 (O.1.30) (ff. 1–46)
 1056 (O.1.32) [Greek]
 1057 (O.1.33) (w/ 1036)
 1059 (O.1.35) (w/ 1028)
 1060 (O.1.36) [Greek] (w/ 1034)
 1061 (O.1.37) [Greek] (w/ 853)
 1062 (O.1.38) (w/ 1027)
 1063 (O.1.39) (w/ 1045)
 1064 (O.1.40) (w/ 1045)
 1065 (O.1.41) (w/ 1056)
 1066 (O.1.42) (w/ 1028)
 1067 (O.1.43) (w/ 1036)
 1071 (O.1.47) (w/ 1051)
 1076 (O.1.52) (w/ 1056)
 1078 (O.1.54) [Greek] (w/ 853)
 1079 (O.1.55) [Greek] (w/ 853)
 1080 (O.1.56) missing July 2025
 1081 (O.1.57) (w/ 1045)
 1085 (O.1.61) [Greek] (w/ 1056)
 1088 (O.1.64) (w/ 1034)

1089 (O.1.65) (w/ 1045)
 1090 (O.1.66) [Greek] (w/ 1028)
 1093 (O.1.68) [Greek]
 1094 (O.1.69)
 1095 (O.1.70) (w/ 1094)
 1096 (O.1.71) (w/ 1027)
 1098 (O.1.73) [Greek] (w/ 1036)
 1099 (O.1.74) (w/ 1094)
 1101 (O.1.76) (w/ 1027)
 1102 (O.1.77)
 1103 (O.1.78) (w/ 1093)
 1104 (O.1.79)
 1105 (O.2.1) (w/ 1051)
 1105 (O.2.1) (partial)
 1105 (O.2.1.) = MICROFICHE
 1106 (O.2.2) (w/ 1051)
 1107 (O.2.3) [Greek] (w/ 1104)
 1108 (O.2.4) (w/ 1051)
 1110 (O.2.6) (w/ 1104)
 1111 (O.2.7)
 1112 (O.2.8)
 1115 (O.2.11) (w/ 1112)
 1116 (O.2.12) [Greek] (w/ 1093)
 1117 (O.2.13) (w/ 1111)
 1118 (O.2.14)
 1119 (O.2.15) (w/ 1102)
 1120 (O.2.16)
 1122 (O.2.18) (w/ 1120)
 1123 (O.2.19) (w/ 1093)
 1124 (O.2.20) (w/ 1111)
 1125 (O.2.20) (w/ 1051)
 1126 (O.2.21)
 1127 (O.2.22) (w/ 1126)
 1128 (O.2.23) (w/ 1093)
 1129 (O.2.24)
 1130 (O.2.26)
 1131 (O.2.26) (w/ 1126)
 1132 (O.2.28) (w/ 1130)
 1133 (O.2.28) (w/ 1104)
 1134 (O.2.30) (w/ 1130)
 1134 (O.2.30) = MICROFICHE
 1135 (O.2.31)
 1135 (O.2.31) = MICROFICHE
 1137 (O.2.33) [Greek] (w/ 1126)
 1138 (O.2.34) [Greek] (w/ 1104)
 1140 (O.2.36) [Greek] (w/ 1104)
 1141 (O.2.37) (w/ 1112)
 1143 (O.2.39) (w/ 1112)
 1144 (O.2.40)
 1145 (O.2.41) (w/ 1144)
 1146 (O.2.42) (w/ 1130)
 1147 (O.2.43)
 1148 (O.2.44)
 1149 (O.2.45) (ff. 1-131*/pp. 1-365*)

1151 (O.2.47) (w/ 1148)
 1152 (O.2.48)
 1153 (O.2.49) (w/ 1152)
 1156 (O.2.52)
 1157 (O.2.53)
 1158 (O.2.54) [Greek] (w/ 1173)
 1159 (O.2.55)
 1160 (O.2.56) (w/ 1129)
 1161 (O.2.57) (w/ 1159)
 1162 (O.2.58) (w/ 1157)
 1163 (O.2.59) (w/ 1159)
 1164 (O.2.60) (w/ 1147)
 1165 (O.2.61) (w/ 1129)
 1166 (O.2.62)
 1169 (O.2.63) (w/ 1144)
 1172 (O.2.68)
 1173 (O.3.1) (w/ 1158)
 1176 (O.3.4) (w/ 1172)
 1179 (O.3.7) (w/ 1172)
 1179 (O.3.7) = MICROFICHE
 1180 (O.3.8) [Greek]
 1181 (O.3.9) [Greek] (w/ 1172)
 1184 (O.3.12)
 1186 (O.3.14) missing July 2025
 1187 (O.3.15) [Greek]
 1188 (O.3.16) (w/ 1184)
 1189 (O.3.17) (w/ 1144)
 1190 (O.3.18) (w/ 1147)
 1191 (O.3.19) (w/ 1157)
 1192 (O.3.20)
 1193 (O.3.21)
 1194 (O.3.22)
 1195 (O.3.23) (w/ 1180)
 1196 (O.3.24) (w/ 1193)
 1197 (O.3.25) (w/ 1194)
 1198 (O.3.26) (w/ 1147)
 1199 (O.3.27) (w/ 1166)
 1200 (O.3.28) (w/ 1184)
 1202 (O.3.30)
 1205 (O.3.38) (w/ 1147)
 1206 (O.3.34)
 1207 (O.3.35) (w/ 1194)
 1209 (O.3.37) (w/ 1194)
 1210 (O.3.38)
 1211 (O.3.39) (w/ 1202)
 1211 (O.3.39) (w/ 1210 = copy 2)
 1212 (O.3.40) (w/ 1206)
 1213 (O.3.41) (w/ 1210)
 1214 (O.3.42) (w/ 1210)
 1215 (O.3.43) (w/ 1210)
 1217 (O.3.45) (w/ 1192)
 1218 (O.3.46) (w/ 1210)
 1219 (O.3.47)
 1220 (O.3.48) [Greek]

1222 (O.3.50) (w/ 1220)
1223 (O.3.51) [Greek]
1224 (O.3.52) (w/ 1192)
1225 (O.3.53) (w/ 1210)
1226 (O.3.54) (w/ 1210)
1228 (O.3.56)
1229 (O.3.57) (w/ 1206)
1230 (O.3.58) (w/ 1210)
1232 (O.4.1) (w/ 1219)
1233 (O.4.2) (w/ 1223)
1234 (O.4.3) [Greek] (w/ 1206)
1236 (O.4.5) (w/ 1220)
1237 (O.4.6) (w/ 1206)
1238 (O.4.7) (w/ 1220)
1239 (O.4.7)
1241 (O.4.10)
1242 (O.4.11) (w/ 1241)
1244 (O.4.13) (w/ 1228)
1245 (O.4.14) (w/ 1228)
1246 (O.4.15)
1248 (O.4.17) [Greek]
1252 (O.4.21) (w/ 1241)
1254 (O.4.25)
1255 (O.4.24) [Greek]
1259 (O.4.28)
1260 (O.4.29) (w/ 1259)
1261 (O.4.30)
 1261 (O.4.30) (copy 2 w/ 1228)
1262 (O.4.31) (w/ 1261)
1263 (O.4.32) (w/ 1261)
1264 (O.4.33)
1267 (O.4.37) (w/ 1264)
1269 (O.4.39) (w/ 1239)
1271 (O.4.39) (w/ 1248)
1272 (O.4.42) (w/ 1264)
1273 (O.4.43) (w/ 1261)
1274 (O.4.44) (w/ 1255)
1281 (O.4.51) (w/ 1261)
1285 (O.5.4)
1288 (O.5.7) (w/ 1255)
1291 (O.5.11) [Greek]
1292 (O.5.11) (w/ 1291)
1293 (O.5.12)
1294 (O.5.13)
1295 (O.5.14) (w/ 1264)
1298 (O.5.17) (w/ 1228)
1299 (O.5.18) (w/ 1248)
1300 (O.5.19) [Greek] (w/ 1264)
1301 (O.5.20) (w/ 1294)
1303 (O.5.22) (w/ 1293)
1304 (O.5.23) (w/ 1291)
1310 (O.5.29)
1312 (O.5.31)
1313 (O.5.32) (w/ 1312)

1314 (O.5.33) (w/ 1310)
1315 (O.5.34)
1316 (O.5.35) (w/ 1248)
1317 (O.5.36)
1318 (O.5.37) (w/ 1293)
1320 (O.5.39)
1321 (O.5.40) (w/ 1320)
1322 (O.5.41)
1323 (O.5.42) (w/ 1322)
1324 (O.5.53)
1325 (O.5.44) (w/ 1324)
1326 (O.5.45) (w/ 1324)
1327 (O.5.46) (w/ 1324)
1328 (O.5.47) (w/ 1315)
1329 (O.5.48) (w/ 1293)
1331 (O.7.3)
1332 (O.7.4) [Greek]
1335 (O.7.7)
1336 (O.7.8) (w/ 1315)
1337 (O.7.9)
1338 (O.7.10)
1339 (O.7.11)
1340 (O.7.12) (w/ 1337)
1342 (O.7.14) (w/ 1339)
1343 (O.7.15) (w/ 1331)
1344 (O.7.16)
1347 (O.7.19) (w/ 1312)
1348 (O.7.20) (w/ 1312)
1349 (O.7.21)
1351 (O.7.23) (w/ 1312)
1353 (O.7.25) (w/ 1331)
1355 (O.7.27) (w/ 1310)
1356 (O.7.28)
1357 (O.7.29) [Greek] (w/ 1349)
1358 (O.7.30) (w/ 1349)
1359 (O.7.33)
1360 (O.7.32) [Greek] (w/ 1344)
1361 (O.7.33) (w/ 1344)
1363 (O.7.35)
1365 (O.7.37) (w/ 1363)
1366 (O.7.38) (w/ 1331)
1368 (O.7.40) (w/ 1356)
1370 (O.7.42) (w/ 1331)
1371 (O.7.43) (w/ 1331)
1373 (O.7.45) [Greek]
1375 (O.7.47) (w/ 1355)
1376 (O.8.1) (w/ 1373)
1377 (O.8.2) (w/ 1373)
1379 (O.8.4) (w/ 1368)
1380 (O.8.5)
1382 (O.8.7) [Greek] (w/ 1359)
1383 (O.8.8) [Greek] (w/ 1359)
1384 (O.8.9) (w/ 1380)
1385 (O.8.10) [Greek]

1386 (O.8.11) [Greek] (w/ 1380)
1387 (O.8.12) [Greek] (w/ 1335)
1388 (O.8.13) (w/ 1368)
1389 (O.8.14) (w/ 1380)
1390 (O.8.15) (w/ 1315)
1395 (O.8.20) (w/ 1359)
1396 (O.8.21)
1397 (O.8.22) (w/ 1396)
1398 (O.8.23)
1399 (O.8.24) (w/ 1398)
1400 (O.8.25) (w/ 1398)
1401 (O.8.26)
1402 (O.8.27) (w/ 1398)
1403 (O.8.28)
1404 (O.8.29) (w/ 1401)
1405 (O.8.30) (w/ 1385)
1406 (O.8.31) (w/ 1403)
1407 (O.8.32) (w/ 1403)
1408 (O.8.33) [Greek]
1410 (O.8.35)
1411 (O.8.36) (w/ 1410)
1412 (O.8.37)
1414 (O.9.2) (w/ 1331)
1415 (O.9.3) (w/ 1331)
1416 (O.9.4) [Greek]
1417 (O.9.5) (w/ 1385)
1419 (O.9.7) (w/ 1412)
1420 (O.9.8) (w/ 1416)
1421 (O.9.9)
1422 (O.9.10) (w/ 1410)
1423 (O.9.11) (w/ 1416)
1427 (O.9.15) (w/ 1385)
1428 (O.9.16) [Greek] (w/ 1410)
 1428 (O.9.16) (copy 2 w/ 1412)
1429 (O.9.17) [Greek]
1430 (O.9.18)
1431 (O.9.19) (w/ 1410)
1432 (O.9.20)
1433 (O.9.21) (w/ 1416)
1435 (O.9.23) (w/ 1421)
1436 (O.9.24)
1437 (O.9.25)
1438 (O.9.26)
1439 (O.9.27) (w/ 1416)
1440 (O.9.28) missing July 2025
1441 (O.9.29) (w/ 1401)
1442 (O.9.30)
1443 (O.9.31)
1444 (O.9.32) (w/ 1443)
1445 (O.9.33) (w/ 1437)
1449 (O.9.37) (w/ 1443)
1450 (O.9.38) (w/ 1442)
1451 (O.9.39) (w/ 1443)
1453 (O.9.41; O.10.1) (w/ 1421)

1454 (O.9.42; O.10.2)
1455 (O.10.3) (w/ 1454)
1456 (O.10.4) (w/ 1454)
1457 (O.10.5)
1458 (O.10.6) (w/ 1401)
1459 (O.10.6–7)
1460 (O.10.8) (w/ 1437)
1461 (O.10.9) (w/ 1457)
1462 (O.10.10) (w/ 1416)
1463 (O.10.11)
1466 (O.10.14) [Greek] (w/ 1459)
1467 (O.10.15) (w/ 1459)
1468 (O.10.16)
1469 (O.10.17) (w/ 1457)
1470 (O.10.18) (w/ 1457)
1472 (O.10.20) (w/ 1463)
1474 (O.10.22)
1476 (O.10.24) (w/ 1442)
1478 (O.10.26)
1478 (O.10.26) (copy 2 w/ 1468)
1479 (O.10.27) (w/ 1474)
1480 (O.10.28) (w/ 1416)
1482 (O.10.30) (w/ 1474)
1483 (O.10.31) (w/ 1468)
1485 (O.10.33) [Greek] (w/ 1478)
1486 (O.10.34) (w/ 1474)
1487 (O.10.35)
1488 (O.10.36)
1489 (O.10.37) (w/ 1487)
1490 (O.10.38) (w/ 1487)
1497 (O.6.1)
1499 (O.13.20) (w/ 1488)
1500 (O.3.60) (w/ 1488)
1501 (w/ 1432)
1502 (O.3.61) (w/ 1459)
1504 (w/ 1497)
1506 (w/ 1497)

not in James

R.15.38
O.11.7 (w/ R.15.38)
O.11.11 (w/ R.15.38)
B.11 Extra 1

CAMBRIDGE, Trinity Hall
24 (ff. 1–*)

CAMBRIDGE, University Library
Add. 710 (D) (ff. 1–140*)
Add. 2713 (various) (w/ PRAHA, Statni Knih. CSR / Universitni Knih., 988 (V.H.11))
Add. 2823 (ff. 1–48*) (w/ Add. 710)
Add. 3024 (D) (ff. 1–127*)
Add. 3042
Add. 3109 (ff. 1–119*) (w/ Add. 3024 D)
Add. 3115 (F)

Add. 3206 (ff. 1r-2v) (fragment) (w/ Kk.5.32)
 Add. 3330 (ff. 1r-2v) (fragment) (w/ Kk.5.32)
 Add. 3330 = MICROFICHE
 Add. 3471
 Add. 4080
 Add. 4113A (ff. 1-82v)
 Add. 4435 (various) (w/ PRAHA, Statni Knih. CSR / Universitní Knih., 988 (V.H.11))
 Add. 5963 (various) (w/ PRAHA, Statni Knih. CSR / Universitní Knih., 988 (V.H.11))
 Add. 6860
 Add. 6578
 Add. 6668 (E) (ff. 1–209*)
 Add. 6686 (ff. 1-364*) (w/ Add. 6668)
 Add. 6757 (ff. 1–72*) [focus not good, but still readable]
 Add. 6866 (ff. 1–184*) = MSS on CDs
 Add. 7802 (ff. 1-135*)
 Add. 8439 (ff. 1-150*) (w/ Add. 7802)

Dd.IV.27 (ff. 1-238*)
 Dd.IV.35
 Dd.IV.54
 Dd.V.55
 Dd.VII.6
 Dd.VII.16 (ff. 123v-125r) = FACSIMILE QUARTO
 Dd.IX.2 (ff. 93–257) (w/ Ff.IV.25)
 Dd.IX.38 (ff. 115–121)
 Dd.10.15 (ff. 1–*)
 Dd.X.63 (ff. 1–103)
 Dd.XI.78 missing February 2010
 Dd.XI.78 (1-238*)
 Dd.XI.82 (ff. 1–98)
 Dd.XII.23
 Ee.I.1
 Ee.I.12 (ff. 1–114)
 Ee.IV.30
 Ee.V.5
 Ee.V.11 (ff. 55–85v)
 Ee.V.31: see Aberystwyth, NLW, Bishops' Reg., Bangor
 Ee.6.6 (ff. 1–87*)
 Ee.VI.40
 Ff.1.17 (1–104v)
 Ff.1.17 (ff. 1-8*) (w/ Trinity Coll. 1105)
 Ff.1.23 (ff. 1–*) (w/ Ff.1.17)
 Ff.1.27 (p. 202) (w/ Ff.1.17)
 Ff.II.29 (ff. i-ii) (w/ Trinity Coll. 1105)
 Ff.II.38
 Ff.III.8 (ff. 1–130)
 Ff.3.24 (1–*)
 Ff.3.26 (ff.1–*) (w/ Ff.3.24)
 Ff.III.27 (ff. 53–351)
 Ff.IV.9
 Ff.IV.7c (ff. 1–65)
 Ff.IV.25 (ff. 20v–26)
 Ff.IV.45
 Ff.IV.46 (ff. 145–244)

Note: The core collection of Cambridge University Library manuscripts have shelfmarks of the style “Dd.4.27” rather than “Dd.IV.27”. Both styles are found in this list and on the actual boxes. (The Arabic version should be preferred to the Roman numeral version.)

Ff.V.36 (ff. 145r–244r)
 Ff.V.40
 Ff.VI.8
 Ff.VI.12
 Ff.6.13 (ff. 1–*)
 Ff.VI.44 (ff. 60–139)
 Gg.1.7 (w/ Ff.IV.9)
 Gg.1.14
 Gg.3.28 (ff. 1–*)
 Gg.3.28 = MICROFICHE
 Gg.4.11 (ff. 2–75v) (w/ Gg.3.28)
 Gg.4.44
 Gg.5.35 = MICROFICHE
 Gg.6.20 (ff. 1–*) = MSS on CDs
 Gg.6.26 (ff. 1–*) (w/ Gg.6.26)
 Hh.1.10 = MICROFICHE
 Hh.1.11 (ff. 1–48v)
 Hh.1.12 (ff. 1–129)
 Hh.3.13
 Hh.4.13
 Hh.6.8 (1684)
 li.1.13 (1705)
 li.1.17 (ff. 1–*) (w/ Dd.XII.23)
 li.1.19
 li.1.26 (ff. 1–*)
 li.1.33 (ff. 1–227*)
 li.1.33 = MICROFICHE
 li.1.36 (ff. 1–*) (w/ li.1.33)
 li.1.39 (ff. 1–118)
 li.2.4 (ff. 1–*) (w/ li.2.11)
 li.2.10 (ff. 235–240 (w/ Bordeaux, B.M. 421)
 li.2.11 (ff. 1–*)
 li.2.11 = MICROFICHE
 li.2.27 (ff. 1–*) (w/ li.2.11)
 li.3.3(1767)
 li.3.8 (ff. 1–*)
 li.3.9 (ff. 107v–146) (w/ li.3.8)
 li.4.6 (ff. 1–*)
 li.4.6 = MICROFICHE
 li.4.8 (ff. 147r–171v) (w/ li.4.6)
 li.4.9 (ff. 44–55, 95–96) (w/ li.4.6)
 li.4.19
 li.4.26 (ff. 1–74)
 li.4.27 (ff. 2–188)
 li.5.18 (ff. 219v–228) (w/ PRAHA, Statni Knih. CSR / Universitní Knih., 988 (V.H.11))
 li.5.41
 li.6.2
 li.6.17 (w/ Dd.VI-17)
 li.6.18 (ff. 3–124; copy 2, ff. 3–129)
 Kk.1.24 = MICROFICHE
 Kk.1.1 (1935)
 Kk.3.18 (ff. 1–99*)
 Kk.3.21 (f.104r) (fragment) (w/ Kk.5.32)
 Kk.4.4 (ff. 1–76*) (w/ Kk.3.18)

Kk.4.6
 Kk.4.23
 Kk.4.24
 Kk.4.27 missing 14.iii.2008
 Kk.5.16 (f. 128v) (fragment) (w/ Kk.5.32)
 Kk.5.16 = FACSIMILE: Z115.E5 A2 v.9
 Kk.5.24 (ff. 1–109)
 Kk.5.29 (ff. 1-131*)
 Kk.5.32 (ff. 48v-61r) (fragment)
 Kk.5.16
 Kk.6.1 (ff. 1–97)
 Kk.6.26
 Kk.9.34 = DIGITAL SCAN
 Ll.1.8
 Ll.1.10
 Ll.1.10 = MICROFICHE
 Ll.3.14 (ff. 55–69)
 Ll.4.3 (ff. 1–115)
 Mm.3.18 (ff. 1–28)
 Mm.3.21 (ff. 5-12, 88-101) (fragment) (w/ Kk.5.32)
 Mm.4.28 (f. 149r) (fragment) (w/ Kk.5.32)
 Mm.4.41 (ff. 22v–32v)
 Mm.5.15 (ff. 1–149)
 Nn.3.5 (ff. 121–185)
 Oo.7.45 (ff. 1v–5)
 Q.B.1 (ff. 1b r-v) (w/ Trinity Coll. 1105)
 Q.B.12 (ff. 1–64)

 Court Book, no. 1 (AD 1481-1529) (w/ Stallage & Pickage: Henry V)
 Court Book, no. 2 (AD 1529-1567) (w/ Stallage & Pickage: Henry V)
 Court Book, no. 3: AD 1488-1635 (132 exposures)
 Court Rolls: Godmanchester
 Box 1, Bundle 10; Box 2, Bundle 7, Box 4, Bundle 5, Box 6, Box 7, Bundles 2-3, Box 8 Bundle 3
 Box 1, Bundle 13
 Box 2 Bundle 10 KK 1-4; Box 5 Bundle 1 KK 10; Bundle 8 KK 12.5; Bundle 9 KK 11; Box 6 Bundle 1 KK9; Bundle 2
 KK10; Box 7 Bundle 1 KK10
 Box 8 Bundle 1 KK9; Bundle 2 KK11, Box 9 Bundles of Ed. III–Ric. II (w/ Camb. UL Kk.V.29)
 Court Rolls: Snailwell
 R55/7/41 A-C; 1 membrane of D (1498)
 Court Rolls: 28 Edward II–20 Henry VI

 Ely Diocesan Records [EDR]
 C7/1 (w/ CUL Court Rolls Snailwell)
 C8/1-4 (w/ CUL Court Rolls Snailwell)
 C8/5–47 (Wisbeach)
 C8/48-70
 C9/1-94 (w/ C8/48-70)
 D 2/1 Consistory Court Register of Bishop Arundel
 D 2/2 and D 2/3 Court Book 1532, 1535, 1537, 1539, 1540–45
 G 1/1 Bishops' registers (Montacute, 1337–45; Lisle, 1345–51)
 G 1/2–5 Bishops' registers (Arundell, 1374–88; Fordham, 1388–1412; Bouchier, 1444–54; Grey, 1454–78)
 G 1/6–8 Bishops' registers (Alcock, 1486–95; Best, 1515–34; Goodrich, 1534–54; Liber Goodrich 1540–1600,
 containing Institutiones and Misc. acts, 1540–1600)

 Stallage & Pickage: Henry V

Views of Frankpledge (Godmanchester)

Edward II to Henry VI (ca. 1327–ca. 1442)

Henry VII (w/ Stallage & Pickage: Henry V)

Henry VII (2 bundles), Henry VIII (4 bundles), Edward VII, Philip and Mary, Elizabeth I (4 bundles)

James I (2 bundles), Charles I (2 bundles), Commonwealth, Charles II

UNIVERSITY ARCHIVES:

Huntingdon Borough Records

Box 2, Rolls 1-19

C.U.R. Registrum librorum (1473), ff. 1–45

Hare's Transcripts vol. 2, ff. 57–90

Inventories, 1498–1543

H. R. Luard's list of early documents, Selections from

Wills (1501–58), vol. 1, ff. 1–69

Post Mortem Library inventories

Henry Sawnderson (1545)

Oliver Ainsworth (1546)

William Framlingham (1537)

Dr. George Fowlbery (1540)

[not found, May 2022:

C.U.R. 1 & 2 (nos. 58–140), 12 (items 1–3, 5–8); 36.2 (Items 1–22)

C.U.R. Black Parchment Book

C.U.R. Epistolae Academiae]

CAMBRIDGE (MA), Houghton Library of Harvard University

lat. 146 (ff. 1–24*) (2 copies on one reel)

lat. 216

lat. 225 (ff. 1–218*) (w/ lat. 216)

lat. 226 (w/ 216)

Typ. Office

fMS Typ. 1 (ff. 1–147*)

fMS Typ. 2 (ff. 1–158*) (w/ Typ. 1)

fMS Typ. 3 (ff. 1–120*) (w/ Typ. 1)

fMS Typ. 4 (ff. 1–456*) (w/ Typ. 1)

fMS Typ. 5 (ff. 1–232*) (w/ Typ. 1)

fMS Typ. 470 (ff. 1–202*)

MS Typ. 471 (ff. 1–69*) (w/ Typ. 470)

fMS Typ. 474.1 (ff. 1–83*) (w/ Typ. 470)

fMS Typ. 475 (ff. 1–36*, 1–38*) (w/ Typ. 470)

fMS Typ. 479 (ff. 1–112*) (w/ Typ. 470)

fMS Typ. 480 (ff. 1–7*) (w/ Typ. 470)

fMS Typ. 486 (ff. 1–18*) (w/ Typ. 470)

fMS Typ. 489 (ff. 1–122*) (w/ Typ. 470)

fMS Typ. 491 (ff. 1–243*) (w/ Typ. 470)

CAMBRIDGE (MA), University Law Library

Manorial Rolls

CANOSA, Cattedrale

S.N. Tesoro = MSS on CDs

CANTERBURY, Dean and Chapter Library (Cathedral Library)

Add. 20 (ff. 1–2) (= Box CCC no. xixa) (w/ Add. 25)

Add. 20 = [MICROFICHE]

Add. 20a (= also from Box CCC) (w/ Add. 25)

Add. 25 (ff. 1-4)

Add. 25 = MICROFICHE

Add. 32 (w/ Add. 25)

Add. 32 = MICROFICHE

B.VII (ff. 1 - 92*) (w/ Add. 25)

Lit. D. 7 (ff. 1- 198*)

Lit. D. 14 (ff. 1-*) (w/ Lit. D. 7)

Cathedral Archives:

Ecclesiastical Court Registers: Reels 1-12.ii

Cartae Antiquae C. 1041(ii); A. 76; A. 476; M. 256 (1-47); X. 4; M. 365; S. 374

Christ Church Cathedral Priory Registers A-V

—a detailed index of the contents of the Registers is found in the appendix to the “Black Book” listing manuscript holdings

CAPE TOWN, South African Public Library

Grey 3 c 11

Grey 3 c 12

Grey 4 b 12

Grey 4 c 10

Grey 6 b 6

Grey 6 b 7

Grey 6 b 18

Grey 48 b 4

Grey 48 b 5

CAPUA, Biblioteca Arcivescovile

VI.F.31 = MSS on CDs

VI.F.34 (w/ VI.F.31) = MSS on CDs

CARCASSONE, Archives départementales.

de l'Aude

H465

H473 (w/ H465)

H474 (w/ H465)

H544 (w/ H465)

H552 (w/ H465)

H558 (w/ H465)

CARDIFF, Central Library

3.174

CARLISLE, Cumbria County Record Office

BISHOPS' REGISTERS (all on one reel):

DRC/1/1 John de Halton (1292-1324); John de Ross (1325-32); John Kirkby (1332-52)

DRC/1/2 John Horncastle (1352); Gilbert Welton (1353-62); Thomas Appleby (1363-95)

DRC/1/3 John Best (1561-70); Richard Barnes (1570-77); vacancy; John May (1577-97); Henry Robinson (1598-1616); Robert Snowden (1616-21); Richard Melbourne (1621-24); Francis White (1626-29); Barnabas Potter (1629-42); vacancy; James Ussher (1642-56)

CARPENTRAS, Bibliothèque Inguimbertaine (*Bibliothèque Municipale*)

292

Fr. 106 [= L 123?] (ff. 126v-139r) = FACSIMILE OCTAVO

CASALE MONFERRATO, Seminario

B. 2

CAVA, Archivio della Badia della Santissima Trinita

S.N. Liber confraternitatis S. Mariae Montanae Montefusculi

MS 1

MS 2 = MSS on CDs

MS 3 = MSS on CDs

MS 3 (copy 2; w/ MS 2) = MSS on CDs

MS 4

MS 5

MS 6

MS 7

MS 8

MS 9

MS 10

MS 15

MS 16

MS 18

MS 19 = MSS on CDs

MS 20

MS 21

MS 24 = MSS on CDs

MS 27

MS 28

MS 30

MS 38

MS 43

CELLE, Bibliothek des Oberlandesgerichts

C. 8 (ff. 1 - *)

C.8 = DIGITAL SCAN

CESENA, Biblioteca Malatestiana

D.XII.1 (ff. 1-302*)

Sin. XIV. 3

CHÂLONS-SUR-MARNE, Bibliothèque Municipale

47 (51) = MICROFICHE

75 (83) = MICROFICHE

CHAMBÉRY, Bibliothèque de la Ville

23 (ff. 55v–122v)

CHANTILLY, Musée Condé

157 (986)

280 (1051) (ff. 267v–271v) (w/ Bordeaux, B.M. 421)

472 (626?) (ff. 1–260*)

564 (1047) (ff 1–*) (w/ ms. 472) [Rectos and versos photographed separately]0

CHARLEVILLE-MEZIERES, Bibliothèque de la Ville

113 (ff. 1–237*)

187 (ff. 72v-89r) = MICROFICHE

193

193A

193B

193C

CHARTRES, Bibliothèque Municipale

47 = MICROFICHE: M 2 .P15 1988 v. 11 mfc)

150 (263) (ff. 1-*)

384 (really part I of Catalogue MS 383)

497 (141) (ff. 2-349)

497 (141) (ff. 1-349) *many folios missing* = FACSIMILE OVERSIZE

498 (142) (ff. 2-192)

[497 and 498 were destroyed in WW II and PIMS has the right to sell copies of the films]

CHESTER, Cheshire Record Office

BISHOPS' REGISTERS:

Reel 1:

EDA 2/1 John Bird, 1541-54; George Cotes, 1554-55; Cuthbert Scott, 1556-59; William Downham, 1561-77

EDA 2/1a 17th century table of contents

Reel 2:

EDA 1/1 Act book, 1502-76

EDA 1/2 Ordinations register 1542-47, 1555-58

EDA 1/3 Ordinations register 1562-1611

EDA 1/4 Act & Institutions Book 1579-1686

EDA 1/5 Certificate of Institutions returned to the Barons of the Exchequer, 1638-40

CHICAGO, Newberry Library

The manuscript numbers are sometimes preceded by "f", "+", or "-", which has some meaning to the library, but not to the ordering of the mss on the shelf. The added reference in square brackets is the accession number and was sometimes used to identify the manuscripts in earlier days.

f1 [54-1783] (ff. 1-175*) (*olim* Phillipps 1326)

f3 [Ry 15] (ff. 1-123*) (w/ ms f1)

24 [23817] (ff. 1-266*)

31 [Ry. 8] (ff. 75v-112v)

32 [Ry 25] (5 membranes) ["Rotulus"] (w/ ms 31)

+92 [23880] (ff. 1-215*)

95.5 [65-3067] (ff. 1-210)

CHICAGO, University Library

156 (ff. 1-173*)

158

476

697

968

PA 3891 A5G8 (Richetts 35)

CLERMONT-FERRAND, Bibliothèque Municipale

168 (ff. 155v-175r)

168 (ff. 226v-231) (w/ Bordeaux, B.M. 421) [not found Aug. 2022]

CLEVELAND, Public Library

Wq 789.092M-C37 (DeRicci 8)

COLCHESTER, St John's Abbey

Register temp. Edw. II, w/ additions

COLMAR, Bibliothèque Municipale
188 (ff. 34–44)

COLOGNY-GENÈVE, Bibliothèque Bodmeriana
MS 134x (Julius Caesar)
ms Bodmer 2 = MICROFICHE

COLUMBUS, Ohio State University Library
Ms. Lat. 1 (ff. 1–109*)

COLWICH, St. Benedict's Priory
4, 5, 11, 13, 14, 15, 18, 20, 22, 36, 42 (all on one reel)
digital pdf available
American Benedictine Review 25 (1974) 310-14, http://www.plantata.org.uk/baker/baker_ms.htm

CORTONA, Biblioteca Comunale, e dell'Accademia Etrusca
MS 58 (ff. 1-209*)

COTE D'OR, Archives
11.H.2, 16–19, 21 (w/ Oxford, Balliol 239)

CREMONA , Archivio di Stato
Istituto Elemosiniere. Corpi Soppressi
Buste (= envelopes or folders)
Reel 1: 1.1–9; 2.1, 4; 15.1; 52.1–4, 51–3
Reel 2: 52.54, 6–10; 54.1–5
Reel 3: 54.6; 55.1–5; 59.1, 2, 5; 63.1; 65.1–12, 133; 73.4; 76.1–4; 77.1–6; 80.1–2; 82.1–4; 84.1, 3, 4
Reel 4: 85.1–2; 87.1; 88.1; 91.1; 110.1.1–3; 141.1–2; 149.1; 151.1; 155.1–2; 165.1; 167.1, 31–4; 177; 178; 188;
291.1–5, 7; 292.1–14; 294.2–18; 295.1, 7, 5, 6; 296.1–10; 299.1; 321.2; 327.1; 328.1–5
Extra strip: 294[295].611 (also another copy of 59.14)
[Printouts: 1.2–4; 2.1; 54.61; 177; 178; 190; 299.2; 300.1; 321.1; 380; 382; 389–397]

CREMONA, Biblioteca Statale (olim Biblioteca Governativa)
Gov. 79
109
129

D

DARMSTADT, Universitäts- und Landesbibliothek (*olim* Hessische Landes- und Hochschulbibliothek)

765 = MSS on CDs

1227 = MSS on CDs

2661 = MSS on CDs

Schloss. 947

Schloss. 2199

DESSAU, Landesbibliothek

Georg. 44 4°

DEVENTER, Athenaeum Bibliotheek (Stadtsbibliotheek)

II D 3

DIJON, Bibliothèque Municipale

79 missing 2022

81 missing 2022

211 (ff. 1–248*)

574 (*olim* 334) = MICROFICHE

DOLE, Bibliothèque Municipale

79

DONAUESCHINGEN, Fürstlich Fürstenbergische Hofbibliothek

144 (ff. 91–200)

882 (ff. 1–340*) REVERSED

DOUAI, Bibliothèque Municipale

25

90 vol. 1 (ff. 1–179*) REVERSED

90 vol. 2 (ff. 1–188*) (w/ 90 vol. 1) REVERSED

246 (ff. 36–39)

361 (ff. 1–*)

362 (ff. 1–*)

363 (ff. 1–*)

365 (ff. 1–*)

366 (ff. 1–*)

391 (ff. 1–161v)

396 (ff. 1–221*)

431

434 (T.II) (ff. 1–212)

434 (T. 1) (ff. 1–135)

435 (T. II) (ff. 1–212) missing

449

454 (ff. 41–86)

462

596 missing

636 missing

690 (ff. 1–*)

691 (ff. 1–152)

715 = MSS on CDs

797 (ff. 320–328)–poor quality

797 (ff. 321r-328v) = FACSIMILE QUARTO

DOWNSIDE ABBEY

1, 2, 3, 4, 7, 8, 15
16, 17, 18, 19, 22
23, 26, 27, 28
29, 36, 42, 47
36212

DRESDEN, Sächsische Landesbibliothek

A.66
Db. 86 (ff. 195r-226r)
 Db. 86 (ff. 1-278*) = MSS on CDs
Dc. 136 missing
Oc. 69

DUBLIN, Archbishop Marsh Library

MS 23.1.20 (ff. 1-220)
V. 3. 4
Z 3. 1. 20
Z 4. 2. 20 (ff. 1-141*) (2 copies on one reel)

DUBLIN, Merchants' Quay Library

see National Library: MS A.i.G.ii

DUBLIN, National Library of Ireland

290 (K. 24)
291 (K. 25)
MS A.i G.ii. (ff. 1-12)

DUBLIN, Royal Irish Academy

12. R. 33 (Cathach of St. Colomba)

DUBLIN, Trinity College

55 (A.4.15)
56 (A.4.6)
57 (A.4.5)
58 (A.1.6)
59 (A.4.23)
67 (A.1.5)
79 (ff. 1-81) (w/ ms. 86)
86 (ff. 1-303*)
87 (ff. 25v-65r) (w/ ms. 86)
97 (B.3.5) (ff. 1-276*)
98 (ff. 117-148) (w/ ms. 97)
102 (K.4.25) (ff. 1-200)
114 (A.5.2) = MICROFICHE
153 (A.6.9)
162
163 (B.2.10) (ff. 1-267*)
164 (B.2.11) (ff. 1-267*)
174 (B.4.3) (ff. 1-123*)
 174 = MICROFICHE
177 (E.1.40) (ff. 1-77) (w/ ms. 174)

178 (F.4.6) (ff. 1-136)
 216 (B.5.5) [missing]
 218 (ff. 121-123)
 243 (C.1.24) (ff. 1-217*) (w/ ms. 218)
 251 (C.1.29)
 271 (C.2.7)
 275 (C.2.12) (pp. 1-326*)
 277 (pp. 1-565*)
 281 (C.2.18) (ff. 1-186*)
 303 (C.3.21) (ff. 1-95r)
 306 (ff. 1-125*) (w/ ms. 303)
 312 (C.4.2) (ff. 1-184*)
 318 (ff. 1-196*) (w/ ms 275)
 319
 321 (ff. 1-115*) (w/ ms. 275)
 326 (ff. 1-202*) (w/ ms. 312)
 332 (C.4.23) (ff. 1-332*)
 347 (ff. 1-406*)
 352 (C.5.20)
 374 (D.1.29)
 381 (E.2.2)
 402 (E.2.23) = MICROFICHE
 403 (D.2.29) (ff. 1-*)
 403 (D.2.29) = MSS on CDs
 423 (D.4.3)
 427 (F.4.19)
 492 (f. 176v) (w/ ms. 174)
 502 (E.5.23)
 503 (E.6.4) (ff. 1-151*)
 519 (ff. 1-222*) (w/ ms. 312)
 639 (E.5.30) (ff. 1-95?)
 640 (E.5.32)
 1051 (G.6.8) (w/ 640) missing
 1223 (eight reels)
 1224 missing
 1225 missing
 1226, 1227
 1228, 1229
 1230 missing
 1231 missing
 1232
 1233
 1234, 1235, 1236
 1237, 1238
 1239, 1240
 1241, 1242
 1243, 1244
 1245
 1246
 1247
 1248, 1249
 1250, 1251
 1252, 1253
 1254, 1255, 1256

1257, 1258
1259, 1260
1261, 1262
1263, 1264, 1265
1266, 1267
1268, 1269
1270, 1271
1272, 1273
1274, 1275, 1276
1277
1704 (ff. 1–236*)

DURHAM, Cathedral Library

A.II.17

A.II.17 = FACSIMILE: Z115.E5 A2 v.20

A.II.17 = MICROFICHE

A.II.22 (168) (ff. 1–238*)

A.III.12 (ff. 1–224*)

A.IV.8

A.IV.19

A.IV.19 = FACSIMILE: Z115.E5 A2 v.16

A.IV.19 = MICROFICHE

A.IV.36 = MICROFICHE

B.I.2

B.III.28 (ff. 1–42)

B.III.32 (w/ B.III.28)

B.III.32 = MICROFICHE

B.IV.9 (ff. 1–171*) REVERSED

V.IV.9 = MICROFICHE

B.IV.18 (ff. 1–123*) REVERSED (w/ B.IV.9)

B.IV.19 (ff. 1–103*) REVERSED (w/ B.IV.9)

B.IV.20 (ff. 1–293*)

B.IV.24

B.IV.24 = MICROFICHE

B.IV.26 (ff. 1–243*) (w/ B.IV.20)

B.IV.36 (ff. 1–195)

B.IV.37 (ff. 1–126*) (w/ B.IV.36)

C.III.15 (ff. 11–18, 117–121) (w/ Bordeaux, B.M. 421) [not found August 2022]

C.III.15 (ff. 11–18; copy 2), (ff 10v–18r) (ff. 114v–117r)

C.III.18 (pp. 1–158*)

C.IV.7 (ff. 1–66)

C.IV.20

C.IV.20 *see below*, “Bishops’ Registers”

C.IV.29

Hunter ms. 100

Hunter 100 = MICROFICHE

Hunter ms 132, ff. 1–11v (Richard Bury) *see below*, “Bishops’ Registers”

DURHAM, University Library

Cosin V.II.5 (pp. 1–197*)

Cosin V.II.6 = MICROFICHE

Cosin V.IV.2 (ff. 1–165*) (w/ Cosin V.II.5)

Cosin V.VIII.8

DURHAM, University of Durham, Department of Palaeography and Diplomatic

DPK = The Prior's Kitchen, The College, Dean and Chapter Muniments

DSR = Durham Diocesan Records

DCL = Dean and Chapter Library, Durham

PRO = London, Public Record Office

BISHOPS' REGISTERS:

PRO Durham 3/1 (Richard Kellaw, 1311–16; Richard Bury, 1338–45)

On one reel:

DCL Hunter MS 132, ff. 1–11v (Richard Bury)

DPK s.n. (Thomas Hatfield, 1345–81)

DPK misc. charter 5723 (vacancy)

DPK 1.12 Pont. 6 (vacancy 1406)

DPK Cartularium III, pt. ii, ff. 145–50v (vacancy 1406) missing

DPK s.n. (Thomas Langley, 1406–37) missing

DPK Registrum Parvum II, ff. 1–7 (Thomas Langley)

On one reel:

DSR I.1 (Richard Fox 1494–1501)

DPK Priory Registry V, ff. 85–91v (vacancy 1505–7)

DSR I.2 (Cuthbert Tunstall, 1530–59); vacancy; James Pilkington, 1561–76; vacancy 1576–77)

DPK Act Book, sede vacante 1576

DSR I.3 (Richard Barnes, 1577–87)

DPK Act book *coram episcopo* 1581–82; Richard Barnes

DSR I.4 (Richard Neile, 1617–28; John Howson, 1628–32; Thomas Morton, 1632–59; John Cosin, 1660–72;

Nathaniel Crewe, 1683

DCL Ms C.IV.20

DURHAM (NC), Duke University Library

90

DÜSSELDORFF, Universitätsbibliothek

E.9a (library use only)

Fragm. K19:Z9/1 = FACSIMILE on CD: DA150.A75 1994 vol. 26 CD-ROM IMS

Gerresheim. Rep. Hs. 4 E (ff. 1–28v)

Gerresheim. Rep. Hs. 4 D (ff. 1–26r) (w/ Hs. 4 E)

E

EDINBURGH, National Library of Scotland

6126

9000 [Greek], 9000A [Greek]

Acc. 6236

Adv. 18.1.7 (ff. 1–*)

Adv. 18.2.13A (ff. 1-174v; 219-316)

Adv. 18.2.13B (ff. 1-158v; 192v-320) (w/ Adv. 18.2.13A)

Adv. 18.5.21 [Greek]

Adv. 18.7.15 [Greek] (w/ Adv. 18.5.21)

Adv. 18.7.7 [faint; no folio numbers]

Adv. 18.7.7 = MICROFICHE

Adv. 18.7.21 (ff. 1–166*) (w/ Adv. 18.7.7)

Adv. 19.2.1 = FACSIMILE: Z115.E5 A87

Dep. 221, nos. 1 and 5 (see Ker, *Mediaeval MSS in British Libraries*, vol. 2)

EDINBURGH, Royal Observatory

Crawford 3.12 (ff. 1–10*)

Crawford 3.28 (ff. 1–52*)

Crawford 5.14 (ff. 1–119*) (w/ 3.12)

EDINBURGH, University Library

[Note: ms numbers are often preceded by "Borl." which only indicates that the numbering comes from the catalogue by C.R. Borland. The prefix can be ignored.]

82 (ff. 1–315*)

91

136 (ff. 1-220*)

180 (ff.1-49*)

183 (Laing 351a)

222 [Greek]

224 [Greek]

EGER, Főegházmegyei Könyvtár

U² VI 1 (ff. 79r-97v) = MSS on CDs

EGNOND-BINNEN, Adelbertsabdij

H. IV = MICROFICHE

EINSIEDELN, Stiftsbibliothek

29 (Msc 878)

32 (1060) = MICROFICHE

95

121 = MICROFICHE: M 2 .P15 1988 v. 4 mfc

179 (ff. 8–185, two copies) –eCondices online

191 = MICROFICHE

228 (Msc 376) (ff. 1–80*)

260 (Msc 693) (pp. 1–425*) (w/ 228)

263

275 (Msc 1153) (ff. i-xi, pp. 1-166*) REVERSED

295 (Msc 283) (pp.1-200*) (w/ ms 275)

301 (Msc 469)(pp. 1-241*)

362 (440) REVERSED

362 (440) (ff. 1–57* : fragments)
710 (Misc. 322) –eCodices online
729

ELY, Dean and Chapter/Cathedral Library
1/1 = MICROFICHE

ENGELBERG, Stiftsbibliothek
52 (ff. 1–76*)
52 = DIGITAL SCAN
314

ÉPINAL, Bibliothèque Municipale
72 (*olim* 66: 7) = MICROFICHE
104 (42) (ff. 1–154*)
106 (44) (ff. 1–156*)
Moyen Moutier 7

ERFURT, Universitätsbibliothek
formerly Wissenschaftliche Bibliothek
new shelf marks:
Dep. Erf. CA 2o (4o) + no.
Ampl. F. 5 (ff. 40–73)
Ampl. F. 13 (ff. 86–120)
Ampl. F. 14
Ampl. F. 38 = MSS on CDs
Ampl. F. 42 (ff. 1–37*)
Ampl. F. 72 (ff. 88–120)
Ampl. F. 110 (ff. 1–21r)
Ampl. F. 132 (ff. 38–73) (w/ F. 110)
Ampl. F. 133 (ff. 1–133) +
Ampl. F. 135 (ff. 20–50) REVERSED (w/ F. 110)
Ampl. F. 174 (ff. 145–72)
Ampl. F. 280
Ampl. F. 301 (ff. 1–17r) = FACSIMILE QUARTO
Ampl. F. 336 (ff. 30–114)
Ampl. F. 345 (ff. 65–67v)
Ampl. F. 349 (ff. 1–186)
Ampl. F. 376 (ff. 80v–98r)
Ampl. F. 376 (ff. 1–102*) = MSS on CDs
Ampl. F. 393 (ff. 1–2)
Ampl. F. 394 (ff. 56v–67r) (w/ F. 376)

Ampl. O. 7 (ff. 1–27, 58–60)
Ampl. O. 16 (ff. 52–59)
Ampl. O. 30
Ampl. O. 44 (ff. 1–59*)
Ampl. O. 64 (ff. 1–293*) (w/ O.44)
Ampl. O. 76 (ff. 1–71)
Ampl. O. 87 (ff. 1–43v) (w/ Berlin, Staatsbibl., ms Hamilton 132)

Ampl. Q. 5
Ampl. Q. 6
Ampl. Q. 9
Ampl. Q.12 (ff. 1–270*)

Ampl. Q. 18 (ff. 23v–33) (w/ Bordeaux, B.M. 421)
 Ampl. Q. 23
 Ampl. Q. 46 (ff. 76–103)
 Ampl. Q. 220 (ff. 49–56v) (w/ Bordeaux, B.M. 421)
 Ampl. Q. 241 (ff. 82–83)
 Ampl. Q. 245 (ff. 304–322)
 Ampl. Q. 255 (ff. 1–12)
 Ampl. Q. 257
 Ampl. Q. 268 (ff. 9–34)
 Ampl. Q. 270 (ff. 37–42, 118–159)
 Ampl. Q. 276 (ff. 63–97v, 159–167)
 Ampl. Q. 280 (ff. 179–186)
 Ampl. Q. 290 (ff. 1–45)
 Ampl. Q. 296 (ff. 85r–89v) = FACSIMILE OCTAVO
 Ampl. Q. 312 (ff. 1–110*)
 Ampl. Q. 328
 Ampl. Q. 345 (ff. 1–97*)
 Ampl. Q. 349 = MSS on CDs
 Ampl. Q. 351 (ff. 34r–36v) (w/ F. 376)
 Ampl. Q. 351 (ff. 1–133*) = MSS on CDs
 Ampl. Q. 355 (ff. 1–130*) = MSS on CDs
 Ampl. Q. 363 (ff. 85v–100v) (w/ F. 376)
 Ampl. Q. 367 = MSS on CDs
 Ampl. Q. 368 (w/ 349) = MSS on CDs
 Ampl. Q. 369 (ff. 175v–193r) (w/ F. 376)
 Ampl. Q. 369 = MSS on CDs
 Ampl. Q. 382 (ff. 11r–21r) (w/ F. 376)
 Ampl. Q. 382 (ff. 1–33*) = MSS on CDs

ERLANGEN, Universitätsbibliothek

61 (ff. 134v–180r) (w/ Berlin, Staatsbibl., ms Hamilton 132)
 182 (ff. 1–106)
 186 (ff. 1–220)
 192 (ff. 253–290)
 196
 213 (ff. 1–129; copy 2, ff. 81–83)
 214 (ff. 95–130)
 221 (ff. 151–160)
 221 (ff. 1 – 161*) = MICROFICHE
 260 (ff. 57–103)
 276 (ff. 1 – 316*) = MICROFICHE
 277 (ff. 1–108*)
 359 (ff. 8–22)
 363
 392 (ff. 1–56*)
 393
 395 (ff. 1–40)
 399 (ff. 1–87)
 527 (pp. 1–60) = FACSIMILE OCTAVO
 530/1.2
 637 (ff. 1–217*)
 665 (ff. 1–*) = MSS on CDs

EL ESCORIAL, Biblioteca Real de San Lorenzo

B. II. 4 (ff. 1–46*)
C. II. 6 missing
C. II. 7 (ff. 1–24v) (w/ B. II. 4)
C. II. 14 missing
C. III. 13 (ff. 1–78*) [Greek]
D. I. 2 (Codex Vigilianus)
E. I. 12 (ff. 1–*) REVERSED
E. II. 1 (w/ E. I. 12)
E. II. 18 (ff. 1–263*)
F. I. 19
F. II. 4
F. II. 8 (ff. 1–236*)
G. III. 27 (ff. 1–188*)
L. III. 12
L. III. 19
L. III. 19 = DIGITAL SCAN
L. III. 27
M. II. 10
M. III. 10 (ff. 1–38)
N. III. 22 (ff. 122–197v)
O. II. 10 (ff. 1–226*) = MSS on CDs
O. III. 2 (ff. 109–115v)
P. III. 4 (ff. 43v–88r)
Q. I. 14 (ff. 187–251) (w/ P. III. 4)
Q. III. 20 (ff. 1–286*)
S. I. 3
S. II. 15
S. III. 23 (ff. 1–118r)
T. III. 1
T. III. 14 (ff. 1–*)
V. III. 24 (ff. 1–62*) (w/ T. III. 14)
Y. II. 3 (ff. 1–278)
Y. II. 6 (ff. 1–348*)
Y. II. 14 (ff. 1–282)
Z. III. 19
Z. III. 19 = DIGITAL SCAN

ESZTERGOM, Főszékesegyházi Könyvtár (Metropolitan Library)

[*Germ*: = GRAN]
ms I.3 (ff. 1–78*; 1–228*)

ETON, College Library

19
30
34 (ff. 1–96v)
35 (ff. 166v–178v) (w/ Eton 34)
82 (ff. 1–90*)
97
117 (two copies)
150 (*olim* B 1.6.5) = MSS on CDs
170

ÉVORA, Biblioteca Pública e Arquivo Distrital

cod. cxxiv d (ff. 2–51*)

ÉVREUX, Bibliothèque Municipale

79 (ff. 306v–309v) (w/ Bordeaux, B.M. 421)

EXETER, Cathedral Library

3501 (from printed facsimile)

3501: Bound printed facsimile = PR1490.A25

3501 = MICROFICHE

3507

3507 = MICROFICHE

3514 = MICROFICHE

3517 (w/ 3507)

FMS/3 = MICROFICHE [=manuscript fragment 3]

EXETER, Devon Record Office

BISHOPS' REGISTERS:

Reel 1:

I Walter Bronescombe (1257–80); Peter Quivel (1280–1291)

II Walter Stapledon (1307–26)

III John Graunson (1327–69) (vol. 1)

Reel 2:

IV John Graunson (vol. 2)

V John Graunson (vol. 3)

VI Thomas Brantynham (1370–92) (vol. 1)

VII Thomas Brantynham (vol. 2)

Reel 3:

VIII Edmund Stafford (1395–1419) (vol. 1)

IX Edmund Stafford (vol. 2)

Reel 4:

X Edmund Lacy (1429–53) (vol. 1)

XI Edmund Lacy (vol. 2)

Reel 5:

XII George Neville (1456–64); John Bothe (1465–78); Peter Courtenay (1478–86); Richard Fox (1487–92); Oliver King (1493–95); Richard Redmayne (1497–1501); John Arundell (1502–4)

XIII Hugh Oldham (1504–19)

Reel 6:

XIV John Veysey (1519–51) (vol. 1)

XV John Veysey (vol. 2)

EYE, Eye Priory

Register of Eye Priory (two copies)

F

FIRENZE, Archivio di Stato
Gianni 52

FIRENZE, Biblioteca Medicea Laurenziana

Aedil/Edilil 82 (ff. 1-109*) REVERSED
 Aedil/Edilil 118 (ff. 1-30) REVERSED
 Aedil/Edili 164 (ff. 1-33) REVERSED (w/ Aedil 82)
 Amiat. 1 [Codex Amiatinus] = CD: BS1975 2000 CD-ROM
 Ashburnham 53 = DIGITAL SCAN
 Ashburnham 55
 Ashburnham 62 (ff. 1-50*)
 Ashburnham 82
 Ashburnham 245 (ff. 1-123*)
 Ashburnham 932
 Ashburnham 999 (ff. 1-114*) REVERSED (w/ Aedil 118)
 Ashburnham 1554 (ff. 1- 139*) = DIGITAL SCAN
 Conv. sopp. 35 = MSS on CDs
 Conv. sopp. 91 (f. 29r w/ Plut. 16.15, ff. 1-; ff. 31-106 w/ Plut. 16.15, ff. 49-)
 Conv. sopp 91 = DIGITAL SCAN
 Conv. sopp. 117 (ff. 1-283*) [Greek]
 Conv. sopp. 123 (ff. 114-158)
 Conv. sopp. 278
 Conv. sopp 546
 Conv. sopp. J.vii.27
 Fiesol. 44
 Fiesol. 48 (ff. 117-185)
 Fiesol. 160 (ff. 1-141)
 Fiesol. 161 (ff. 108-116)
 Gadd. plut. 89 sup. 32
 Gadd. plut. 90 sup. 21
 Palat. 87
 Plut. 6 cod. 4 [Greek]
 Plut. 7 sin. 1 (ff. 155-165v) (w/ Conv. sopp. f. 29)
 Plut. 8 cod. 8 [Greek]
 Plut. 9 cod. 12 [Greek]
 Plut. 13 cod. 9 (ff. 57r-61r) = FACSIMILE QUARTO
 Plut. 16 cod. 37
 Plut. 16 cod. 15 (copy 1, ff. 1-49, 98-114; copy 2, ff. 49-98v)
 Plut. 16 cod. 15 = DIGITAL SCAN
 Plut. 17 sin 10 (ff. 1-113*) *reversed*
 Plut. 17 cod. 31
 Plut. 19 cod. 33 (ff. 23-26) (w/ Plut 17 sin 10)
 Plut. 20 cod. 38
 Plut. 20 sin 3 (ff. 1-112r)
 Plut. 29 cod. 1 (ff. 1-476v*)
 Plut. 29 cod. 2
 Plut. 29 cod. 8 = MSS on CDs (1 + 3 copies)
 Plut. 29 cod. 30
 Plut. 29 cod. 39 (ff. 1-88*)
 Plut. 33 cod. 31
 Plut. 33 cod. 31 = MSS on CDs

Plut. 36 cod. 34 (ff. 1–20*)
 Plut. 36 cod. 35 (ff. 1–*)
 Plut. 38 cod. 6 (ff. 1–176*)
 Plut. 38 cod. 15 (ff. 1–108*)
 Plut. 38 cod. 24 (ff. 1–175*)
 Plut. 38 cod. 25 (w/ Plut. 39 cod. 29)
 Plut. 38 cod. 28 (ff. 1–108*)
 Plut. 39 cod. 2 (w/ Plut. 39 cod. 29)
 Plut. 39 cod. 11 (w/ Plut. 39 cod. 29)
 Plut. 39 cod. 14 (ff. 1–157*)
 Plut. 39 cod. 24
 Plut. 39 cod. 27 (w/ Plut. 39 cod. 29)
 Plut. 39 cod. 29
 Plut. 39 cod. 32
 Plut. 45 cod. 13
 Plut. 47 cod. 15
 Plut. 50 cod. 10
 Plut. 51 cod. 10
 Plut. 51 cod. 14
 Plut. 52 cod. 22
 Plut. 52 cod. 32 (w/ Plut. 39 cod. 29)
 Plut. 52 cod. 35
 Plut. 53 cod. 15 (ff. 41–173)
 Plut. 53 cod. 25 (w/ 39 cod. 32)
 Plut. 55 cod. 10 [Greek]
 Plut. 56 cod. 14 [Greek]
 Plut. 60 cod. 6 (ff. 2–76v, 130–163v)
 Plut. 64 cod. 8 (ff. 1–72*)
 Plut. 66 cod. 1
 Plut. 66 cod. 21
 Plut. 66 cod. 39 (ff. 1–169*) (w/ Plut. 64 cod. 8)
 Plut. 66 cod. 40
 Plut. 68 cod. 2
 Plut. 68 cod. 6 = MSS on CDs
 Plut. 68 cod. 7 (ff. 1–157*)
 Plut. 70 cod. 10 [Greek]
 Plut. 71 cod. 6 (ff. 82–181)
 Plut. 71 cod. 21 (ff. 1–96*) w/ Plut. 71 cod. 6
 Plut. 73 cod. 41
 Plut. 78 cod. 2 (ff. 279–321)
 Plut. 78 cod. 5 (ff. 1–21)
 Plut. 78 cod. 19 (ff. 1–47)
 Plut. 79 cod. 13
 Plut. 84 cod. 3 (ff. 203v–210) (w/ S. Crucis Plut. 12 sin. 7)
 Plut. 84 cod. 10 (ff. 205–216v) (w/ S. Crucis Plut. 12 sin. 7)
 Plut. 86 cod. 27 (ff. 1–94*) [Greek]
 Plut. 87 cod. 16 [Greek]
 Plut. 89.32 (w/ Conv. sopp. 91, f. 29)
 Plut. 89 sup. 43 (ff. 1–165)
 Plut. 90 sup. 21
 Plut. 91 sup. 15 (w/ Conv. sopp. 278)
 Plut. 91 sup. 16 (w/ Conv. sopp. 278)
 Riccardi 2455 (ff. 77–88)
 Rinuccini 15

San Marco 113 (ff. 29-104) w/ Plut 71 cod 6
 San Marco 124 (ff. 1-108*) w/ Plut 71 cod 6
 San Marco 130 (ff. 62-137) w/ Plut 71 cod 6
 San Marco 310 (ff. 1-82, two copies)—pdf available
 San Marco 310 (ff. 1r-82v) = FACSIMILE FOLIO
 San Marco 459
 San Marco 584 (ff. 1-80)
 San Marco 604
 San Marco 653 (copy 2, part)
 San Marco 738
 S. Crucis Plut. 3 sin. 6 (ff. 1-138*)
 S. Crucis Plut. 4 sin. 2 (ff. 1-262*)
 S. Crucis Plut. 4 sin. 4 (two copies)
 S. Crucis Plut. 5 sin. 7 (ff. 1-50)
 S. Crucis Plut. 8 dext. 10 (ff. 1-180)
 S. Crucis Plut. 12 sin. 3 (ff. 1-78)
 S. Crucis Plut. 12 sin. 7 (ff. 259-266v)
 S. Crucis Plut. 13 dext. 1
 S. Crucis Plut. 13 dext. 2
 S. Crucis Plut. 13 dext. 3
 S. Crucis Plut. 13 dext. 4
 S. Crucis Plut. 13 dext. 5
 S. Crucis Plut. 13 sin. 7 (ff. 76r-192)
 Plut. 13 sin. 7 (ff. 76r-87r; 98v-112r) = FACSIMILE QUARTO
 S. Crucis Plut. 13 sin. 11 (ff. 93v-102) (w/ S. Crucis Plut. 12 sin. 7)
 S. Crucis Plut. 17 sin. 7 (ff. 37-51, 91-96)
 S. Crucis Plut. 17 sin. 8 (ff. 1-7, 77-197v)
 S. Crucis Plut. 22 dext. 5
 S. Crucis Plut. 22 dext. 12
 S. Crucis Plut. 25 sin. 4 (ff. 2-7)
 S. Crucis Plut. 30 dext. 2 (ff. 1-93, two copies)
 S. Crucis Plut. 33 sin. 1

FIRENZE, Biblioteca Nazionale Centrale

Firenze, BNC: manuscript fonds:

I.I.1 etc. ... II.XI.1 etc	Palatino Striscia
Banco Rari	Palatino Targioni Tozzetti
Conv. Soppr. [A ... J, of the form, e.g., G.VII.1493]	Passerini
Landau Finaly	Poligrafo Gargani
Magl. [or Magliabechiano]	Rossi Cassigoli
Nuove Accessioni	Tordi
Palatino	Archivio Magliabechiano
Palatino Baldovinetti	Archivio Manoscritti
Palatino Capponi	Archivio Palatino
Palatino Panciatichiano	Arhivio storico

[I. III. 6 (ff. 39-140) missing]
 II. I. 103 (ff. 1-260*)
 II. II. 281 (54 folios, not numbered)
 II. IV. 330 (olim Magl. VII. 1015)
 II. IX. 26 (ff. 1-35)
 Conv. supp. A. 1. (1341) (ff. 231-241) (w/ Vat. lat. 2189)
 Conv. supp. A. A. 402 (ff. 1-83r)

Conv. sopp. A. 3. 508 (ff. 1–239*)
 Conv. sopp. A. 3. 801 (ff. 1–132, two reels)
 Conv. sopp. A. 4. 1678, [ff. 1–197*)
 Conv. sopp. A. 4. 269 (three copies; copy 3 ff. 1–227*)
 Conv. sopp. A. 6. 437 (ff. 1–250*)
 Conv. sopp. B. 3. 1122 (ff. 1–94*)
 Conv. sopp. B. 3. 1122 = DIGITAL SCAN
 Conv. sopp. B. 4. 1618 (ff. 1–151*)
 Conv. sopp. B. 5. 256 (2 copies)
 Conv. sopp. B. 5. 266
 Conv. sopp. B. 5. 640
 Conv. sopp. B. 8. 1817 (ff. 1–125)
 Conv. sopp. C. 4. 940 (ff. 1–130; copy 2, ff. 1–18; copy 3, ff. 1–17)
 Conv. sopp. C. 4. 1080
 Conv. sopp. C. 5. 357 (two copies)
 Conv. sopp. D. 2. 45
 Conv. sopp. D. 2. 1476
 Conv. sopp. D. 4. 27 (ff. 1–110)
 Conv. sopp. D. 4. 95
 Conv. sopp. D. 5. 30
 Conv. sopp. E. 8. 1398 (ff. 1–24)
 Conv. sopp. F. 3. 570
 Conv. sopp. F. 3. 1126
 Conv. sopp. F. 4. 49
 Conv. sopp. G. 4. 355 (ff. 27–90)
 Conv. sopp. G. 4. 853 (ff. 1–77)
 Conv. sopp. G. 6. 32
 Conv. sopp. G. 7. 1464
 Conv. sopp. I. 10. 51 (ff. 45–59)
 Conv. sopp. II. 3. 24 (ff. 178r–204r)
 Conv. sopp. II. 3. 24 (ff. 1–302*) = MSS on CDs
 Conv. sopp. II. 3. 35 (ff. 88v–99r) (w/ C.S. II. 3. 24)
 Conv. sopp. II. 4. 152 (ff. 1r–10r) (w/ C.S. II. 3. 24)
 Conv. sopp. J. 1. 2 (ff. 1–35)
 Conv. sopp. J. 1. 32 (ff. 1–218*) = MSS on CDs
 Conv. sopp. J. 1. 32 (ff. 18r–v) (w/ C.S. II. 3. 24)
 Conv. sopp. J. 2. 10 [*olim* S. Marco Flor. 200]
 Conv. sopp. J. 2. 10 (ff. 1–272*) = MSS on CDs
 Conv. sopp. J. 2. 49
 Conv. sopp. J. 2. 50
 Conv. sopp. J. 3. 6 (ff. 121–125) (w/ Vat. lat. 2189)
 Conv. sopp. J. 3. 9
 Conv. sopp. J. 3. 24 (ff. 1–76*) (w/ Conv. sopp. A. 4. 1678)
 Conv. sopp. J. 5. 18 (ff. 1–114*) = MSS on CDs
 Conv. sopp. J. 5. 30 (ff. 27v–31r; 39v–43r) (w/ C.S. II. 3. 24)
 Conv. sopp. J. 6. 32 (ff. 163r–173r, 184r–186r)
 Conv. sopp. J. 6. 36 (ff. 1r–8r) (w/ C.S. II. 3. 24)
 Conv. sopp. J. 8. 19 (115), (ff. 1–166*)
 Conv. sopp. J. 10. 40 (ff. 1–66*) (w/ Conv. sopp. A. 4. 1678)
 Conv. sopp. J. 10. 40 (ff. 57r–67r) (w/ C.S. II. 3. 24)
 Landau-Finaly 101 (ff. 1–60)
 Magl. II I 117
 Magl. II II 182
 Magl. V. 41 (ff. 1–60)

Magl. V. 42
 [Magl. VII. 1015 *see above*: II. IV. 33]
 Magl. VII. 1018 (ff. 1–*)
 Magl. XI. 114 v.1 (ff. 1-110*)
 Magl. XI. 114 (1–2)
 Magl. XI.141 (w/ Magl. XI. 114 (1-2)
 Magl. XIX. 112 v.2 (ff. 1–*) (w/ Magl. XI. 114 v. 1)
 Nuov. acc. 494 (ff. 1-126)
 Nuov. acc. 838 (ff. 57v-62r)
 Palat. 157 (ff. 1–182*)
 Palat. 445 (ff. 1–7r, 33r-63r)
 Palat. 639 (ff 59–75) (w/ Palat 445)
 Palatino Panciatichiano 26 (ff. 1–*) (w/ Palat. Panchiat. 27)
 Palatino Panciatichiano 27 (ff. 1–*)

FIRENZE, Biblioteca Riccardiana

gr. 31
 gr. 233
 gr. 692
 gr. 842
 gr. 981
 gr. 1202 (ff. 43v–56)
 gr. 1468 (two copies)
 gr. 3011 (ff. 1–43*)
 gr. 3601 (olim 3855)

 lat. 256 (ff. 113–133)
 lat. 300 (ff. 1-129*) (w/ lat. 256)
 lat. 528 (ff. 1–160*)
 lat. 689 (ff. 37r-59r)
 lat. 885 (ff. 89v-111r) (w. lat. 689)
 lat. 1106
 lat. 3006 [3108] (ff. 1–205)

FRANKFURT, Stadt- und Universitätsbibliothek

lat. oct. 56 (ff. 1–16*)
 Bartholomaeustift 45
 Bartholomaeustift 83 (ff. 1–311*)
 Bartholomaeustift 94 (ff. 1–322*) (w/ lat. oct. 56)
 Bartholomaeustift 150 (ff. 1–488*) (w/ Barth. 83)
 Praed. 64 (1225) (ff. 1–397)

FRAUENFELD, Kantonsbibliothek Thurgau

P 142 (597 images) = MSS on CDs

FREIBURG, Universitätsbibliothek [-im-Breisgau, Germany]

138 (ff. 1–258*) = MSS on CDs
 372 (ff. 1–46r)

FRIBOURG, Biblioteca Cantonale et Universitaire [Switzerland]

Corderliers 26 (ff. 82–142)
 ms. L 30 (ff. 80-130) (w/ L 125)
 ms. L 40 (ff. 50-100) (w/ L 125)
 ms. L 61 (ff. 1-50) (w/ L 125)
 ms. L 125 (ff. 1-50)

ms. L 322 (ff. 1–420*) (w/ L 125)

FRIULI, Museo Archeologico Nazionale

ms CXXXVI (ff. 1–*) = FACSIMILE: ND3357 .E4 E43 2000
ms CXXXVII (ff. 1–*) = FACSIMILE: ND3357 .E55 C38 2002

[= Psalterium Egberti]
[= Salterio di Santa Elisabetta]

FROSINONE, Archivio di Stato

Collezione delle pergamene
282 = MSS on CDs

FULDA, Hessische Landesbibliothek

A.a. 2 (ff. 1–*) = FACSIMILE on CD: DA150.A75 1994 vol. 26 CD-ROM IMS
A.a. 33 (ff. 1–128*)

FÜRSTENBERG-STAMMHEIM, Archiv

Nr. 27,28 (ff. 1–288*)

G

GDANSK, Biblioteka Gdanska

1969 missing
Mar. F. 239 (ff. 1-131*) (w. Mar. F. 296)
Mar. F. 277 (ff. 1-195*)
Mar. F. 296 (ff. 1-106*)
Mar. Q. 29 (ff. 22v-24) (w/ ms. 2182)
2182 (ff. 1-338*)

GENÈVE, Bibliothèque Publique et Universitaire

Comites Latentes 133
Greek 35
Lat. 166 = DIGITAL SCAN

GENOVA, Biblioteca Civica Carlo Berio

Cf. 2. 17 (ff. 89-146)

GENT, Bibliotheek der Rijksuniversiteit

235 (ff. 1-137*)
506 (83)
966
1330
1344 (ff. 1-56*)
1353 (ff. 1-173*)
1359 (ff. 1-119*)

GERONA, Archivo de la Santa Iglesia Catedral Basílica

4 (l.f.5), ff. 1-365*

GERONA, Arxiu de Girona

14 = DIGITAL COPY
20 e 16 (69)

GIESSEN, Universitätsbibliothek

733 (ff. 1-158)

GIOVINAZZO, Archivio Capitolare

S.N. = MSS on CDs [REVERSED]

GLASGOW, University Library, Hunterian Museum

27 (S.2.17) (w/ 375)
77 (T.3.15) (ff. 1-166)
85 (T.4.2) (ff. 1-49*)
27 (V.2.6) (w/ 375)
89 (T.4.6)
136 (T.6.18) (ff. 1-113*)
215 (U.2.6) missing
290 (U.6.8) (ff. 1-179)
375 (V.1.12)
404 (V.3.2)
472 (V.6.22) (ff. 1-87)
512 (V.8.15)

407 & 408 (U.3.5 & 6)
447 (V.5.17) [Greek]
Gen. 112 (BE 8 x 5) [Greek] (two copies)
Gen. 1130 (BE 8 y 10)

GNIEZNO, Biblioteka Kapitulna
Ms 10 (pages 1–538*)

GOTHA, Forschungsbibliothek
I. 85 = MICROFICHE
I. 95 (copy 2 pp. 78–127)
I. 96 (ff. 61v–92)
Chart. A.14 (ff. 1-404*)

GÖTTINGEN, Universitätsbibliothek
ms. Lüneburg 2 (ff. 1–251*)
ms. Philol. 130 (ff. 5–187*)
ms. Philol. 170 (ff. 1–8*) (w/ Philol. 130)
ms. Theol. 109 (ff. 1–34*)
ms. Theol. 118 (ff. 1–383*) (w/ Theol. 109)
ms. Theol. 124 (ff. 92-235) = MSS on CDs

GÖTTWEIG, Stiftsbibliothek
61(72)
169 (ff. 1-141*) = MSS on CDs

GRAN see ESZTERGOM,

GRANADA, Biblioteca Universitaria
4 (ff. 1–258v)

GRANDE CHARTREUSE, Bibliothèque
ms. 801 (ff. 1-132*) (w/ ms. 808)
ms. 808 (ff. 1-245*)

'S-GRAVENHAGE, Koninklijke Bibliotheek
70.H.7 (ff. 41v-46r)
70 H 7 = MICROFICHE
72.J.49 (ff. 1-187*) (w/ 70.H.7)
73.E.24 (ff. 1–215*)
73.G.26 (ff. 1–75*)
73.G.29 (ff. 1–114*)
73.H.21 (ff. 1–321*)
76.E.15 (ff. 1–36)
133.D.22 (fragments) (w/ 70.H.7)
133.D.22 = MICROFICHE

'S-GRAVENHAGE, Rijksmuseum Meermano-Westreenianum
10.B.4 = MICROFICHE

GRAZ, Stiftsbibliothek
1224

GRAZ, Universitätsbibliothek

9 (ff. 1–173*) (REVERSED) (w/ Graz, 10)
10 (ff. 1–182*) (REVERSED)
29 (ff. 1–382*) (REVERSED) (w/ Graz, 30)
30 (ff. 1–375*) (REVERSED)
331 (41/46 F^o)
347 (34/52 F^o)
655 (ff. 1–271*)
772 (ff. 1–154*)
790 (ff. 1–237*) (w/ Graz 772)
881 (ff. 1–379v) (w/ Graz, 655)
979 (ff. 1–214) (w/ Graz 655)
990 (fragments) (w/ Graz 655)
1458 (42/129 Q^o) (ff. 1–168*)
1515 (ff. 45–127) (w/ Graz 1458)

GRENOBLE, Bibliothèque de la Ville

290 (ff. 3–110)
393.1 (255)

GRONINGEN, Bibliotheek der Rijksuniversiteit

13,1–2 (ff.1–*)

GUBBIO, Archivio di Stato

s.n. [Kyriale and Sequentiar]

GYÖR, Püspöki Papnevelő Intézet Könyvtára

[= Library of the Episcopal Institute for Priestly Training]

[There are a number of other related names for this library]

s.n. (ff. 1–*) [Zalka Antiphonarium]

I.2 (ff. 1–*) [Antiphonarium Vindobonense]

H

HAARLEM, Bisschoppelijk Museum
ms 21 (ff. 1–232*)

HAARLEM, Stadsbibliotheek
188 f. 53 = MICROFICHE

HAGUE, THE see GRAVENHAGE, 'S-

HALLE, Marienbibliothek
65 (ff. 1–119*)

HALLE, Universitäts-Landesbibliothek
Ye 57 2 (ff. 218–228)

HAMBURG, Staats- und Universitätsbibliothek
Cod. in scrinio 31, fragment 20 (ff. 1–8*)
Cod. in scrinio 57 (ff. 1–195*) (w/ Cod. in scrinio 31)

HANNOVER, Stadtbibliothek
I. 101c (ff. i-viii, 1–38*)
IV. 394 (ff. 1–83*) (w/ I. 101c)
Mag. 6. 4

HARBURG, Schloß: see AUGSBURG, Universitätsammlung

HATFIELD, Hatfield House
290 (ff. 7v–219, two copies: 1 positive, 1 negative)

HEIDELBERG, Universitätsbibliothek
Cod. Pal. germ. 368 (ff. 1–206*)
Cod. Pal. lat. 454
Sal. 9.62 (ff. 1–143)
Sal. 7.60 (ff. 1–57*) = MSS on CDs
Sal. 7.103 (ff. 142–173)

HEILIGENKREUZ, Stiftsbibliothek
111 (ff. 1–131*)
112 (ff. 1–131*) = MSS on CDs
130 (ff. 1–*)
153 (ff. 83–132)
177 (ff. 1–147)
208 (ff. 1–72)
217 (ff. 1–330*)
226 (ff. 1–153*)
257 (ff. 1–123)
326

HEREFORD, Cathedral Library
O.1.10 (ff. 1–100)
O.3.4 (ff. 1–193*)
O.3.5 (ff. 1–142*) (w/ O.3.4)
O.3.6 (ff. 1–71*) (w/ O.3.4)

O.3.7 (ff. 1–79*) (w/ O.3.4)
 O.3.8 (ff. 1–289*) (w/ O.3.4)
 O.4.14 (ff. 1–227*)
 O.8.I
 O.8.11 (see Aberystwyth, NLW, Bishops' Registers, St David's)
 P.1.2 (ff. 1–*)
 P.1.9 (ff. 1–153v) (w/ P.1.2)
 P.1.17 (ff. 1–*) (w/ P.1.2)
 P.3.12 (ff. 1–211*)
 P.5.1 (ff. 1–157*) (w/ P.3.12)
 P.7.6 (ff. 1–288*)
 P.8.3 (ff. 1–157*)
 P.9.7 (ff. 1–370*) (w/ O.4.14)

Herefordshire rolls (w/ Oxford, Bodl. Ashmole 845.V)

- 1 (Eglynnton Clehungre Hamme & Maudyn court rolls 1274–76)
- 2 (Clehungre & Eglynnton court rolls 13 Edw. I)
- 3 (Eglynnton Clehungre & Maudyn court rolls 1289–91)
- 4 (Eglynnton, Clehungre court rolls 23–24 Edw. I)
- 5 (Clehungre, Eglynnton, Maudyn court rolls 32 Edw. I)
- 6 (Eglynnton & Maudyn court Rolls 33 Edw. I)
- 7 (Maudyn, Hamme & Clehungre court Rolls 33–34 Edw. I)
- 8 (Clehungre, Eglynnton, Maudyn court rolls 1 Edw. II)
- 9 (Eglynnton, Clehungre, Maudyn court rolls 3 Edw. II)
- 10 (Clehungre, Eglynnton, Maudyn court rolls 5–6 Edw. II)
- 11 (Clehungre, Eglynnton, Maudyn court rolls 6–7 Edw. II)
- 12 (Eglynnton Clehungre Hamme & Maudyn court rolls 8 Edw. II)
- 13 (Maudyn & Eglynnton court rolls 8–9 Edw. II)
- 14 (Eglynnton Clehungre Maudyn & Hamme court rolls 9 Edw. II)
- 15 (Hamme, Eglynnton & Maudyn court rolls 9–10 Edw. II)
- 16 (Hamme, Eglynnton & Maudyn court rolls 11–12 Edw. II)
- 17 (Clehungre, Eglynnton court rolls 12 Edw. II)
- 18 (Clehungre, Eglynnton court rolls 13–14 Edw. II)
- 19 (Eglynnton, Bayeseham court rolls 19–20 Edw. II)
- 20 (Clehungre, Eglynnton, Maudyn court rolls 19–20 Edw. II)
- 21 (Clehungre, Eglynnton, Maudyn court rolls 5 Edw. III)
- 22 (Clehungre, Eglynnton Maudyn court rolls 1 Edw. II)
- 23 (Clehungre, Eglynnton, Maudyn court rolls 6 Edw. III)
- 24 (Clehungre, Eglynnton, Maudyn court rolls 6–7 Edw. III)
- 25 (Clehungre, Eglynnton, Maudyn court rolls 6–7 Edw. III)
- 26 (Clehungre, Eglynnton, Maudyn court rolls 8–9 Edw. III)
- 27 (Clehungre, Eglynnton, Maudyn court rolls 9–11 Edw. III)
- 28 (Clehungre, Eglynnton, Maudyn court rolls 12–13 Edw. III)
- 29 (Clehungre, Eglynnton, Maudyn court rolls 14 Edw. III)
- 30 (Clehungre, Eglynnton, Maudyn court rolls 15–16 Edw. III)

HEREFORD, Cathedral Archives

Reel 1:

Norton Canon Court rolls ca. 1275–ca. 1361

889 A-D	890 A-D
891 A-B	892 A-B
893 A-C	894 A-C
895 A	896 A-C
897 A-C	898 A-C

899 A-C	900 A-F
901 A-B	902 (a) A-K
903 A-F	904 A-B
905	906 (a) A-K
907 A-C	908 A-D
909 A-E	910 A-B
911 A-C	912 A-C
913 A-C	914 A-C
915 A-C	916 A-B
917 A-B	918 A-B
919 A-C	920 A-C
921 A-B	922 A-C
923 A-B	924 A-C
925 A-C	

Hereford court rolls ca. 1276-ca. 1375

1057 A-C	1057 (a) A
1058 A-D	1059 A-C
1059 A-C	1060 A-B
1061 A	1061 (a) A-C
1062	1063 A-B
1064 A-H	1065 A-E
1066 A	1067 (a) A-C
1068 A-B	1069 A-D

Clethonger Court Rolls ca. 1287-ca. 1321

1090 A-B	1091 A
1092 A	1093 A
1094 A-B	

Marden Court Rolls ca. 1301–1322

1095 A	1096 A-B
1097 A	1098 A
1099 A	1100 A
1101 A	1102 A
1103 A	1104 A-B

Woolhope court rolls ca. 1315-ca. 1383

D 67 A-E	D 68 A-Q
----------	----------

Reel 2:

Woolhope Court Rolls ca. 1276-ca. 1369

746 A-B	747 A
748 A-B	749 A-D
750 A-J	751 A-G
752 A-I	753 A-G
754 (a) A-F	755 A-D
756 A-D	757 A-D
758 A-F	759 A-D
760 A-H	760 (a) A-F
761 A-D	762 A-H
763 A-F	764 A-G
765 A-G	766 A

Preston on Wye Court Rolls ca. 1276-ca. 1400

824 A-D	825 A-B
826 A-B	827 A-G
827 (a) A-K	828 A-K
829 A-B	830 A-J
831 A-J	832 A-H

833 A-J	834 A-J
835 A-H	836 A-K
837 A-K	838 A-H
839 A-N	840 A-F
841 A-B	842 A
843 A-H	844 A
845 A	846 A-F
847 A-E	848 A-B
849 A-H	850 A-B
851 A-B	852 A-K

HILDESHEIM, Dombibliothek
J. 29

HILDESHEIM, Stadtarchiv
Best. 52, Nr. 383

HOHENFURT, Stiftsbibliothek, see VYŠŠÍ BROD, Klášterní knihovna

HOLKHAM HALL, Earl of Leicester Library

301
306
326
329 (w/ 326)
341 (ff. 1–178)
342
343 (w/ 342)
345 (ff. 1–325)
354
355 (ff. 1–210)
364 (w/ 354)
366 (w/ 342)
393 (w/ 326)
426 (w/ 301)
427 (w/ 301)
440 (ff. 1–213)
489 (w/ 301)
496 (w/ 301)
511 (w/ 301)
752
753 (w/ 752)
754 (w/ 752)
755 (w/ 752)

HOUSTON, Menil Collection
ms. 65-62 ["Menil Antiphonal"]

HILDESHEIM, Stadtarchiv
Best. 52, Nr. 383

HUNTINGDONSHIRE, Record Office
Survey of Little Stuckeley (Ramsey Abbey Documents, Misc. no. 2 [two copies])

INNSBRUCK, Universitätsbibliothek

457. (ff 72–107)

495 (ff. 1–148) (w/ 457)

= recto folios 1–148; verso folios 1–148; misc. folios: 25r, 28r; 139r, 43v, 44v, 47v, 49v, 55v, 57v, 99v, 4v;
44v, 45v, 99v, 57v, 55v, 49v, 47v

742 (ff. 1–53)

942 (ff. 1–48v) (w/ 742)

s.n. (ff. 1–49v) (Wolkenstein Rodeneck Codex; Wolkenstein B) (w/ 742)

ISTANBUL, Patriarchal Library

École théologique 58 (53) (Greek) = MICROFICHE

Sainte-Trinité 105 (Greek) = MICROFICHE

Sainte-Trinité 138 (Greek) = MICROFICHE

ISTANBUL, Topkapi Museum

ms Deissmann 42 = FACSIMILE: M2147 XIV M6 folio

IVREA, Biblioteca Capitolare / Cathedral Archive

ms. 115 (ff. 1–54*) [Ivrea Codex]

J.IV.115 (ff. 1–64*) (w/ Paris, BnF, lat. 17312)

J

JENA, Universitätsbibliothek
El. f. 43 (ff. 218–288)

JERUSALEM, Orthodox Patriarchate Library

Ethiopic 8 (ff. 1–156*)
H. Sabas 66 [Greek]
H. Sabas 157 [Greek]
H. Sabas 406 [Greek]
H. Sabas 407 [Greek]
H. Sabas 417 [Greek]
Staurou 18 [Greek]
Staurou 22 [Greek]
Staurou 23
Staurou 55 [Greek]
Staurou 109 [Greek] (two copies)
Taphou 14 [Greek] (ff. 10314)
Taphou 26 [Greek]
Taphou 40
Taphou 52 [Greek]
Taphou 106 [Greek] (two copies)
Taphou 107
Taphou 108 [Greek]
Taphou 151 [Greek]
Taphou 157 [Greek]
Taphou 163 [Greek]
Taphou 181 [Greek]
Taphou 210 [Greek] (ff. 1–180*)
Taphou 213 [Greek]
Taphou 334 [Greek]

K

KALAMAZOO, Cistercian Center
ms 1

KARLSRUHE, Landesbibliothek

Aug. pap. 52 (ff. 1–198)
Aug. perg. 18 (pp. 1–180) (w/ Tours, B.M. 136)
Aug. perg. 30 (ff. 1–273*)
Aug. perg. 60 (ff. 2–237*) (w/ Lichtental 15)
Aug. perg. 99 (w/ Aug. perg. 135)
Aug. perg 99 = MICROFICHE
Aug. perg. 135
Aug. perg 135 = MICROFICHE
Aug. perg. 208 (ff. 1–74) missing 31 Mar 2011
Aug. perg. 229
Aug. perg. 231 (w/ Aug. perg. 135)
Aug. perg 231 = MICROFICHE
Aug. perg. 233 (w/ Aug. perg. 259)
Aug. perg. 259 (ff. 164v–165)
E.M. 32 = MSS on CDs
Lichtental 15 (ff. 1–83*)
St. Peter perg. 29a (ff. 1–39*) (w/ Lichtental 15)
St. Peter perg. 92 (ff. 1, 13v–14, 28v, 39v, 44v, 5v) (w/ Aug. perg. 259)
St. George 31 (ff. 1–134v)
U.H. 1 (ff. 1–259r) (w/ St. George 31)
Wonnental 1 (ff. 1–157*) (w/ St. George 31)

KASSEL, Gesamthochschul-Bibliothek (Murhardsche Bibliothek der Stadt Kassel- und Landesbibliothek)

Anhang 9r–v = FACSIMILE: Z115.E5 A2 v.6
Theol. fol. 24 missing
Theol. fol. 56 (ff. 1–*)

KILKENNY, Episcopal library

Red Book of Ossory (ff. 1–78*, two copies)

KLOSTERNEUBURG, Stiftsbibliothek

13 (ff. 1–146*)
206 (f. 163v)
281
291 (ff. 1–271)
292 (ff. 1–158)
293 (ff. 1–133)
296 (ff. 1–280)
307
309 (ff. 1–217*)
317 (ff. 1–343)
321
329 (ff. 138–242)
342 (ff. 1–182)
345 (ff. 2–86, two copies)
361 (ff. 1–131)
388 (ff. 1–133)
568

682 (ff. 1–225*)
738 (ff. 1–62*)
749 (ff. 1–133)
777 (ff. 30–54)
803 (ff. 1–85*)
815
847 (ff. 1–163*)
1052 (ff. 121–127v) (w/ Bordeaux, B.M. 421)

KØBENHAVN, Det Arnamagnæanske Institut
AM 828 quarto (ff. 149–267)

KØBENHAVN, Kongelige Bibliotek (Royal Library)

Acc. 1996/12 = MICROFICHE
Don. var. Q. 138 (ff. 1–132*)
Fabricius 81 octavo
Fabricius 96 octavo (ff. 1–97*)
Gl. Kgl. Samling 58 (octavo)
Gl. Kgl. Samling 96 (folio) (ff. 1–214*)
Gl. Kgl. Samling 198 (folio) (ff. 1–46)
Gl. Kgl. Samling 512 (quarto) = FACSIMILE: Z115.E5 A2 v.1
Gl. Kgl. Samling 513 (quarto) = FACSIMILE: Z115.E5 A2 v.1
Gl. Kgl. Samling 1361 (quarto) (ff. 1–112*)
Gl. Kgl. Samling 1595 (ff. 1–*) (w/ G.K.S. 1361)
Gl. Kgl. Samling 1653 (quarto)
Gl. Kgl. Samling 1910 (quarto) (ff. 1–)
Gl. Kgl. Samling 1995 (quarto) (ff. 1–15*) (w/ G.K.S. 1910)
Gl. Kgl. Samling 2034 (quarto) (w/ G.K.S. 1910)
Gl. Kgl. Samling 2034 (quarto) (ff. 1–*) = FACSIMILE on CD: DA150.A75 1994 vol. 26 CD-ROM IMS
Gl. Kgl. Samling 3422 (octavo)
Gl. Kgl. Samling 3423 (quarto)
Gl. Kgl. Samling 3449 (octavo), vols. 3, 7, 9, 12
Gl. Kgl. Samling 3449 (octavo), vols. 17, 14, 13
Gl. Kgl. Samling 3451 (octavo)
Håndskriftsamling Fragm. 17, I (pp. 1–20*) (w/ Don. var. Q. 138)
Ny. Kgl. Samling 19 octavo *missing*
Ny. Kgl. Samling 58 (octavo)
Ny. Kgl. Samling 167b (quarto) (ff. 1–*) = FACSIMILE on CD: DA150.A75 1994 vol. 26 CD-ROM IMS
Ny. Kgl. Samling 172 (octavo) (ff. 1–156*)
Thott. 73 (ff. 1–416*)
Thott. 120 (octavo)
Thott. 120 (octavo) (copy 2)
Thott. 121 (octavo)
Thott. 122 (octavo)
Thott. 126 (octavo) (w/ Thott. 122)
Thott. 130 (octavo)
Thott. 497 (ff. 1–139*)
Thott. 517 (ff. 1–38*)
Thott. 543

KØBENHAVN, Rigsarkivet

Middelalderssamlingent Aftagne [= Mediaeval Collection detached]
Frag. 637–698 = MICROFICHE

KÖLN, Erzbischöfliche Diözesan- und Dombibliothek

(see <http://www.ceec.uni-koeln.de> Codices Electronici Ecclesiae Colonensis)

83² (ff. 1–219) [also known as 83^{II} and 83 bis]
85 (ff. 1–121*) (w/ 83²)
120
121 (olim Darmst. 2120)
122 (olim Darmst. 2121)
123 (olim Darmst. 2122)
197 (ff. 1–50)
201 (ff. 1–74*)
211 (ff. 1–*) = FACSIMILE on CD: DA150.A75 1994 vol. 26 CD-ROM IMS
212 = MICROFICHE
213 = MICROFICHE (2 copies)
226 (ff. 1–383*) REVERSED (w/ 201)

KÖLN, Historisches Archiv der Stadt Köln

75 (ff. 36v–53r)
GB fol. 170 (ff. 1–153*)
GB fol. 181
GB qu. 31 (ff. 51–62)
W oct. 25
W quart. 25 (ff. 1–161*)
W 258a

KÖLN, Schnütgen-Museum: see LOS ANGELES, J. Paul Getty Museum

KÖLN-RATH, Private collection

“Füngling” fragments (2 leaves) = FACSIMILE on CD: DA150.A75 1994 vol. 26 CD-ROM IMS

KRAKÓW, Archiw kapitolary

86/50

KRAKÓW, Biblioteka Jagiellońska

[Many of these manuscripts are paginated and not numbered as folios]

333 (ff. 1–260)
514
551 [DD.iii.62]
589 [DD.iv.4] (ff. Ir–IIv, 1r–270r*)
590 (ff. Ir–IIv, 1r–142v, IIIr*)
601 [DD.iv.5]
619 (ff. Ir–v, 1r–282v, Iir–v*)
634
709
715
732
754 (ff. 2–44)
763 (ff. 1–204)
1180 (pp. 1–207)
1181
1198 (ff. 91–115)
1419, 1420
1420 (w/ 1419)
1421
1843

1915 [BB.xxv.2]
1924 (pp. 1-317*) missing Sept 2025
1924 = MSS on CDs
1924 (pp. 187-196)
1944 (ff. 1-343*)
1953 (ff. 1-20)
1970 [BB.xxiii.13] (ff. 1-*)
1970 [BB.xxiii. 13] (ff. 1-*) = MSS on CDs
2233 (ff. 1-437)
2446 (ff. 1-13v; 108r-v) (w/ POZNAŃ, Biblioteka Główna Uniwersytetu, ms. 99)
2573 (ff. 1-665)
Berlin Ms. Mus. 40098 (*olim* BERLIN, Staatsbibliothek, Mus. Ms. 40098)
Berol. Lat. Q° 687 (ff. 1-85*)

KREMSMÜNSTER, Stiftsbibliothek

49 (ff. 1-295*)

59

337

KUES: see BERNKASTEL-KUES

L

LAMBACH, Stiftsbibliothek
Memb. xlii (ff. 1–178*)

LAON, Archives dép. de l'Aisne
G 1850 (ff. 114–144, 183–206)

LAON, Bibliothèque Municipale
10 (ff. 1–*)
29 (ff. 1–25)
55 (ff. 1–104*)
66
71 (ff. 1–49)
73
108 (ff. 1–42)
109 (ff. 8–30)
157 (*olim*. 214) (ff. 1–108*)
173 (ff. 39–105)
239 = MICROFICHE: M 2 .P15 1988 v. 10 mfc
309
431 (ff. 1–154)
434 (ff. 224–231v) (w/ Bordeaux, B.M. 421)
444
444 = MSS on CDs
464 (ff. 1–38*)
468 (ff. 1–35)
471 (ff. 1–*)

LAWRENCE (KA), University of Kansas, Kenneth Spencer Research Library
G.18
Pryce ms C2:1 = MICROFICHE
Pryce ms C2:2 = MICROFICHE
Pryce ms P2A:1 = MICROFICHE

LE MANS, Bibliothèque Municipale
141 (select folios) (w/ Boulogne-sur-Mer, B.M. 85)

LEEDS, Archives départementales
Vyner 6108 (*olim* Ripley castle) (ff. 1–254*)

LEICESTER, Wyggeston Hospital
10D34 (15) (ff. 1–115*)

LEIDEN, Bibliotheek der Rijksuniversiteit
BPL 11E, Lipsius
BPL 25 (ff. 1–43*)
BPL 64 (ff. 1–187*)
BPL 67
BPL 84 (ff. 1–103*)
BPL 109 (ff. 1–145*)
BPL 111.I
BPL 111.1 = DIGITAL SCAN
BPL 118

BPL 135
 BPL 191A (two copies)
 BPL 225
 BPL 262 (ff. 107–114v)
 BPL 359
 Gol. 209 (ff. 1–29*) [Oriental]
 Gron. lat. 21 (ff. 1–77*)
 Letterk. 219
 Letterk. 222
 Letterk. 261
 Letterk. 278
 Letterk 342a (w/ München, Bayer. Staatsbiblio., Cod. Gall. 42)
 Lipsius 34 (w/ BPL 11E)
 Lipsius 35
 Oud. 10
 Scal. 56A (ff. 1–72*)
 Voss. gr. Q 54
 Voss. lat. F 4
 Voss. lat. F 24
 Voss. lat. F 24 = MICROFICHE
 Voss. lat. F 79
 Voss. lat. F 96A = MICROFICHE
 Voss. lat. O 3 (ff. 1–170*)
 Voss. lat. O 15 (13)
 Voss. lat. O 18 (ff. 1–144)
 Voss. lat. O 31 (ff. 1–66*)
 Voss. lat. O 84 (ff. 1–33*)
 Voss. lat. Q 1
 Voss. lat. Q. 38 (ff. 1–153*)
 Voss. lat. Q 33
 Voss. lat. Q 42
 Voss. lat. Q 63 (w/ Voss. lat. F 24)
 Voss. lat. Q 69 = MICROFICHE
 Voss. lat. Q 83
 Voss. lat. Q 86 (ff. 1–150*)
 Voss. lat. Q 92 (ff. 1–115*)
 Voss. lat. Q 106 (w/ Voss. lat. F 24)
 Voss. lat. Q 106 = MICROFICHE
 Voss. lat. Q 119 (ff. 105v–133r) (w/ Voss. lat. Q 92)
 Vulc. 48
 Vulc. 91B (ff. 1–29*)
 Vulc. 94B

LEIPZIG, Stadtbibliothek
 112 / CXII (ff. 1–22*)

LEIPZIG, Universitätsbibliothek
 18 (ff. 1–268*)
 37 (ff. 1–80*)
 201 (ff. 1–175*)
 345 (ff. 38–69)
 512 (ff. 1–43)
 668 (ff. 1v–45r) = FACSIMILE OCTAVO
 683

968 (ff. 262–297)
982
1246 (ff. 264–318)
1247 (ff. 242–302)
1288 (ff. 1–156*)
1290 (ff. 1–103*)
1291 (ff. 1–96)
1305 (ff. 103r-176r) (w/ 1291)
1386 (ff. 1–126*)
Haen. 6 (*olim* 3504) (w/ 982)
Haen. 10 (ff. 1–19)
Haen. 18

LENINGRAD: see SANKT-PETERBURG

LEUVEN see LOUVAIN

LICHFIELD, Staffordshire Record Office

BISHOP'S REGISTERS:

Reel 1:

B/A/1/1 Walter Langton 1296–1321; Roger Northburgh
B/A/1/2 Roger Northburgh i-ii
B/A/1/3 Roger Northburgh
B/A/1/4 Robert Stretton 1360–85

Reel 2:

B/A/1/5 Robert Stretton
B/A/1/6 Walter Skirlaw, Richard le Scrope
B/A/1/7 John Burghill 1398–1414
B/A/1/8 John Catterick 1415–19

Reel 3:

B/A/1/9 William Heyworth
B/A/1/10 William Booth 1447–52
B/A/1/11 Boulers

Reel 4:

B/A/1/12 John Hales 1459–90
B/A/1/13 William Smith 1493–96; John Arundel 1496–1502

Reel 5:

B/A/1/14 Blythe
B/A/1/14ii Ordination Register 1503–31
B/A/1/14iii Rowland Lee 1531–43

Reel 6:

B/A/1/14i Geoffrey Blyth
B/A/1/14ii
B/A/1/14iii Rowland Lee

The following are each on a separate reel:

B/A/1/14iv (William Overton 1580–1609) Richard Sampson
B/A/1/15 Richard Sampson, Richard Baynes, Vacancy, Thomas Bentham, William Overton, Vacancy
B/A/1/16 Thomas Morton 1619–32
B/A/2ii/1 Draft Register
B/C/1/1 Consistory Court Book July 1471–79
B/C/1/2 Consistory Court Book 1464-May 1471
B/C/2/1 Ecclesiastical Court Book
B/C/13 Ecclesiastical Court Book, Lollard trials

LIÈGE, Bibliothèque de l'Université

166 (370) (ff. 1–33v) = FACSIMILE OCTAVO
391 (154) (ff. 124r–321r)
415 (347)
154C (Grandjean Cat. 190, 191, 391) (ff. 1–321)
Wittert 56 (ff. 1–217)

LILIENFELD, Stiftsbibliothek

23
57
70
75 (ff. 1–208*)
81
96 (ff. 1–145*)
108 (ff. 1–109*)
118
128 (ff. 1–126*)
144 (ff. 1–216)
145

LILLE, Archives de Lille

20 H 23
20 H 24
20 H 29

LILLE, Bibliothèque Municipale

147 (anc. 388) REVERSED
397 (95) (ff. 1–48*)
536 (12) (w/ 397)
537 (13)
538 (14)
591
599 (ff. 1–*) (w/ 591)

LIMOGES, Bibliothèque Municipale

2 (17), ff. 1–200)

LINCOLN, Cathedral Library

2
3 (w/ 2)
4
5
6 (Color. Glossa Petri Lombardi super Ep. Pauli, s. xii)
7
8 (w/ 7)
9 (Color. Sermones Augustini super Iohannem, s. xii) (w/ 6)
10 (w/ 7)
11
12
13 (w/ 5)
14
15 (copy 2 w/ 4)
19 (w/ 5)
20

21 (w/ 20)
22
23 (two copies, one w/ 22; copy 2, ff. 35–60, 74–80)
24 (two copies, one w/ 22; copy 2, ff. 1–75, 94–100)
25 (two copies, one w/ 22)
26 (copy 2, ff. 1–18, 116–174)
27 (two copies)
28
29 (w/ 14)
30
31
32
33 (w/ 12)
34
35 (w/ 11)
36 (w/ 11)
37
38
39
40
41
42
43
44
45 (w/ 44)
46
47
48 (w/ 4)
49 (w/ 44)
50 (w/ 44)
51
52 (w/ 51)
53 (w/ 47)
54
55 (w/ 47)
56
57 (copy 2 w/ 56)
58 (w/ 56)
59 (w/ 52)
60
61 (w/ 54)
62 (Color. Horae, Flemish s.xv)
64 (Color. Offices, s. xv; copy 2 segregated) (w/ 62)
65 (w/ 52)
66
67 (w/ 46)
68
69 (Color. Psalter, s.xiii)
70 (w/ 54)
71
72 (w/ 66)
73 (Color. Origen, Homiliae Gen., Ex., Lev., s. xii-xiii)
74 (Color. S. Gregory on Job, I; s. xii) (w/ 73)
75 (Color. S. Gregory on Job, II; s. xii)

76 (w/ 46)
77 (w/ 68)
78 (w/ 54)
79 (w/ 46)
80
81
82 (w/ 66)
83
84 (w/ 83)
85 (w/ 80)
86 (w/ 80)
87
88 (w/ 80)
89 (w/ 81)
90 (Color. Augustine, Sermones de verbis domini, s. xii) (w/ 75)
91 (ff. 161–176)
92 (w/ 81)
93 (w/ 84)
94 (w/ 91)
95
96 (w/ 87)
97
98
99
100 (w/ 98)
101 (w/ 98)
102 (w/ 99)
103
104
105
106 (w/ 71)
107 (w/ 87)
108
109
110 (w/ 109)
111 (w/ 99)
112 (w/ 87)
113 (A.5.3.)
114
115 (Color. Gilbertine Missal, s. xii-xiii)
116 (w/ 97)
117 (w/ 97)
118
119
120 (w/ 118)
121 (w/ 71)
122 (w/ 119)
123
124 (w/ 71)
125 (w/ 123)
126 (w/ 123)
127 (w/ 113)
128
129

130 (w/ 129)
131 (Color. Bible, s. xiii) (w/ 115)
132 (w/ 129)
133 (w/ 128)
134 (w/ 123)
135 (w/ 119)
136 (w/ 128)
137
138 (w/ 137)
139
140
141
142 (w/ 114)
143 (w/ 140)
144 (w/ 139)
145 (w/ 129)
146
147 (w/ 146)
148 (Color. Johannes de Sacro Bosco, s. xii)
149 (w/ 114)
150 (Color. Vitae sanctorum, s. xii) (w/ 148)
151
152 missing 21 Sep 2018
153
154
155 (two copies)
156 (w/ 155 copy 1)
157 (w/ 155 copy 1)
158 (w/ 153)
159 (ff. 1–340, two copies)
160
161 (w/ 151)
162 (w/ 154)
163 (w/ 151)
164 (w/ 160)
165
166 (w/ 153)
167
168 (w/ 141)
169 (w/ 167)
170 (w/ 165)
171 (w/ 165)
172
173
175 (w/ 172)
176
177 (w/ 154)
178 (w/ 176)
179
180 (w/ 141)
181
182 (w/ 181)
182 = MICROFICHE
183 (w/ 179)

184 (w/ 181)
 185 (w/ 181)
 186
 187 (w/ 176)
 188 (w/ 141)
 189
 190
 191
 192 (w/ 173)
 193 (Color. Speculum Augustini, s. xii) (w/ 155 copy 2)
 194 (w/ 190)
 195 (w/ 186)
 196 (Color. Speculum Gregorii, s. xii) (w/ 155 copy 2)
 197 (two copies)
 198
 199 (Color. Gemma animae, s. xii)
 200
 201 (w/ 186)
 202 (two copies w/ 197)
 202 = MSS on CDs (w/ Cambridge, TC, 373 [B.15.38])
 203 (two copies w/ 197)
 204
 205 (w/ 198)
 206 (w/ 204)
 207 (two copies w/ 197)
 208
 209 (w/ 208)
 210 (w/ 208)
 211 (w/ 191)
 212 (w/ 191)
 213
 214 (w/ 213)
 215 (w/ 204)
 216 (w/ 213)
 217
 218 (Color. Rolle, *Vehiculum vitae*, s. xiv-xv) (w/ 199)
 219 (w/ 217)
 220 (w/ 191)
 221 (w/ 217)
 222 (w/ 204)
 223 (w/ 217)
 224
 225 (w/ 198)
 226
 227 (w/ 224)
 228 (copy 2 w/ 217)
 229 missing Oct 2025
 229 = DIGITAL COPY
 230 (w/ 229)
 230 = DIGITAL COPY
 231
 232 (w/ 226)
 233
 234 (w/ 230)

234 = DIGITAL COPY

235 (w/ 226)

236 (w/ 226)

237 (w/ 226)

238 (w/ 226)

239 (w/ 233)

240 (w/ 233)

241 (w/ 233)

242 (w/ 230)

242 = DIGITAL COPY

243 (w/ 230)

243 = DIGITAL COPY

244 (w/ 190)

245 (w/ 190)

298 (w/ 198)

298 B = MICROFICHE

298(2) (w/198)

300 (Color. Flemish, service book s. xv) (w/ 199)

301 (Color. Office BVM, Flemish, s. xv)

302 (w/ 301)

303 (Color. Antiphoner, Italian, s. xvi) (w/ 301)

304 (Color. Psalter, s. xv)

305 (Color. Order of baptism, s. xv) (w/ 304)

306 (Color. Service book, s. xv) (w/ 304)

307 (Color. Office BVM, s. xv) (w/ 304)

LINCOLN, Lincolnshire Archives

BISHOPS' REGISTERS

I Oliver Sutton

II John Dalderby (to f. 240)

II John Dalderby (f. 240-)

III John Dalderby

III John Dalderby (1300-1320, selected folia)

IV Henry Burghersh

Va Henry Burghersh

Vb Henry Burghersh

VI Thomas Bek

VII Thomas Bek

VIIb Thomas Bek

VIII John Gynwell

IX John Gynwell

Ixb John Gynwell

IXc John Gynwell

IXd John Gynwell

X John Buckingham (to fol. 160)

X John Buckingham (fol. 160-)

XI John Buckingham (to fol. 260)

XI John Buckingham (fol. 260-)

XII John Buckingham (to fol. 372)

XII John Buckingham (fol. 372-)

XIIb Royal Writs

XIII Henry Beaufort (to fol. 320/204)

XIII Henry Beaufort (fol. 320/204-)

XIV Philip Repingdon

XV Philip Repingdon
XV (copy: ff 101-207v)
XVI Richard Fleming
XVII William Alnwick
XVIII William Alnwick (to fol. 126)
XVIII William Alnwick (fol. 126-)
XIX Marmaduke Lumley, Nicholas Bullingham, Thomas Cooper
XX John Chedworth (fol. 300/185-)
XXI Thomas Rotherham
XXII John Russel
XXIII William Smith (to fol. 60)
XXIV William Smith (to fol. 108/200)
XXV Thomas Wolsey
XXVI John Langland (to fol. 262/230)
XXVII John Langland, Henry Holbeche

DIOCESCAN VISITATION RECORDS = MSS on CDs

Dioc/Vj1 : Visitation Book 1437–1447

136 folios + index

Dioc/Vj7

ff. 44d, 45, 83, 83d, 87, 87d, 96, 140

Dioc/Vj9

ff. 2, 2d, 23d, 44d, 45, 50, 50d, 51, 51d, 52, 52d, 53, 53d, 54, 55, 74, 74d, 75, 75d, 76, 76d, 77, 77d, 78, 78d, 79, 79d, 80, 153, 153d, 154, 154d, 155, 155d

MANUSCRIPTS OF THE EARLS OF ANCASTER

Ancaster ms 16/1 (ff. 1-92*)

LINZ, Bundestaatliche Studienbibliothek

613

LISBOA, Biblioteca Nacional

[For the Alcobacensis mss, the numbering can be confusing. Roman numerals generally are the shelf number (although shelf-numbers can also be in arabic numerals). Arabic numerals generally are those of the Medieval Monastic Manuscript project (and the recent catalogue), but not always.]

Alcobacensis 147 (CCXXIII) (ff. 1–268*)—digital available

Alcobacensis 172 (CCLXXXIX) (ff. 1–143*) (w/ Alcob. 223)

Alcobacensis 175 (CCCLXXVIII) (ff. 1–113*)

Alcobacensis 185 (ff. 170–86v) (w/ Oxford, Balliol 239)

Alcobacensis 216 (CCCXII) (ff. 1–93)

Alcobacensis 223 (ff. 1–268*)

Alcobacensis 238 (ff. 62–64) (w/ Oxford, Balliol 239)

Alcobacensis 317 (ff. 1-195*) = MSS on CDs

Alcobacensis 375 (CCXII) (ff. 1–147)

381

495 (ff. 1–85r)

2299 (ff. 103v-109r) = FACSIMILE QUARTO

2299 (ff. 144r-151v) = FACSIMILE QUARTO

LIVERPOOL, University Library

F. 4. 9

F. 4. 18 (ff. 73–96)

LONDON, British Library (*olim British Museum*)

ADDITIONAL MANUSCRIPTS

5118 [Greek]
 5663 (ff. 2r-6r) (w/ Royal 18.A.I)
 5665 (ff. 1–148*)
 5667 (ff. 1–63r)
 6157 (ff. 5v-9r) (w/ Add. 5667)
 6524 (ff. 1–124*)
 6716 (ff. 1–146*) (w/ Add. 5667)
 8151 (w/ Add. 33995)
 8167
 8801 (w/ Add. 11959)
 8873
 8877
 9381 (ff. 1–141*) (w/ Add. 5667)
 10090 (ff. 1-22*)
 10095 (ff. 1–*)
 10336 (ff. 1–116*) (w/ Add. 5665)
 11035
 11284 (ff. 1–91*) (copy 2)
 11510
 11557
 11565 (ff. 1–214)
 11662 (ff. 1–22*)
 11728 [Greek]
 11748 (ff. 1–157)
 11916
 11959
 12043
 12175
 12194 (1–147) (w/ Add. 5665)
 12194 (ff. 1-236) = FACSIMILE: M2.P65 1894 oversize
 14010 (ff. 1–96, 101–128) (w/ London, PRO, FO 90/46)
 14065 (ff. 71v-108r)
 14578
 14616
 14801
 15218 (ff. 2–150)
 15237 (ff. 1–97*)
 15341 (w/ Add. 11959)
 15686
 15710 (w/ Add. 15686)
 15723 (ff. 1–117*) (w/ Add. 11662)
 16164 (w/ Cotton Vespasian E. x)
 16164 (copy 2; ff. 1-132) (w/ Vespasian E. x)
 16167 (ff. 1–142*) (copy 2 w/ Add. 11284)
 16380 (ff. 1–308)
 16405 [Greek] (w/ Add. 11728)
 16413 (ff. 1-133*)
 16589 (ff. 1–127*) (copy 2 w/ Add. 11284)
 16610 (ff. 13v-75r)
 16905 (ff. 1-376*)
 16964 (ff. 1–248v)
 16975 (ff. 148v-206r) (w/ Add. 5665)
 17001 (partial) = FACSIMILE: M2.P65 1894 oversize
 17165

17166
 17167
 17403 (ff. 1-30r) (w/ Add. 16610)
 17451 (ff. 1-137)
 17716 (ff. 1-140*)
 17723 (ff. 1-168*, two copies; w/ Add. 11284)
 18151
 18351 (ff. 1-61*) (w/ Add. 11662)
 18217 (ff.36-43)
 18217 (ff. 1-136*) = MSS on CDs
 18338 (ff. 34v-48v) (w/ Add. 14065)
 18364 (ff. 1-89*)
 18675 (ff. 1-88*) REVERSED
 18748 (ff. 1-131*) (w/ Add. 18675)
 18859
 18946 (ff. 1-188*)
 19352 (ff. 1-208)
 19513
 19725 (ff. 1-129*)
 19767 (ff. 1-216*) (w/ Add. 19725)
 19768 (ff. 1-81*) (w/ Add. 19725)
 19835 (ff. 25v-48v) (w/ Add. 14065)
 19901 (ff. 1-86)
 19968 (ff. 113-152)
 20009 (ff. 235-249)
 20009 (ff. 1-263*) = MSS on CDs (w/ Add. 18217)
 21006 (ff. 1-203v)
 21228
 21243 (ff. 1-*)
 21429
 22139 (w/ 12043)
 22162 (ff. 1-160*)
 22283 (ff. 1-173) (w/ Add. 18364)
 22286 (ff. 1-127)
 22286 (copy w/ Addit. 18364)
 22558 (w/ Sloane 963)
 22815
 22934 (ff.1-128*)
 23002 (ff. 1-53v*)
 23211 (fragments*) (w/ Add. 23002)
 23211 = MICROFICHE
 23776
 23891 (ff. 1-101*) = MSS on CDs
 23897
 23935
 24062 (ff. 1-201*) (w/ Harley 431, copy 2)
 24198 (ff. 1r-v; 132r-133v) (w/ Arundel 14)
 24199
 24202 (ff. 26-28v)
 24361 (ff. 1-83*)
 24657 (ff. 2v-41)
 24659 (ff. 3-41)
 24660
 24661 (ff. 1-83)

24913 (ff. 1–94*)
 25144 (ff. 1–431*)
 25588 (ff. 1–252*)
 26770 (ff. 1–13*) (w/ Add. 11662)
 27304
 27336 (ff. 1–84*) (copy 2 w/ Add. 18364)
 27442
 27630 (ff. 1–115*) (w/ Add. 25588)
 27944
 28188 (ff. 59v–81r)
 28550 (ff. 1–44*)
 28598 (ff. 1–170*) (w/ Add. 28550)
 28682 (ff. 1–276*) (copy 2)
 28873 (ff. 2–59)
 28873 (ff. 1–59v) = FACSIMILE FOLIO
 29250 (ff. 1–195*) (w/ Add. 23002)
 29253 (ff. 1–*)
 29987 (ff. 1–87*) (w/ Add. 28550)
 30031
 30071 (ff. 1–92*) = MSS on CDs (w/ Add. 23891)
 30031
 30072 (w/ Add. 35285)
 30506 (ff. 1–170*)
 30508 (ff. 1–278*)
 30853
 32246 (ff. 1–24*)
 32246 = MICROFICHE
 32298
 32319A (w/ 27304)
 32678 (ff. 1–131*) (w/ Add. 11662)
 33220 (ff. 1–84*) (w/ Add. 32246)
 33371 (ff. 1–71r) (w/ Add. 16610)
 33445
 33446 (w/ Addit. 33445)
 33447 (w/ Addit. 33445)
 33448 (w/ Addit. 33445)
 33449 (w/ Addit. 33445)
 33450
 33596 (ff. 1–36*)
 33684
 33956 (ff. 1–128*) (w/ Addit. 18364)
 33957 (ff. 1–224*) (w/ Addit. 11662)
 33995
 34193
 34200 (ff. 1–60*) (w/ Add. 28550)
 34209 = MICROFICHE: M 2 .P15 1988 vv. 5–6 mfc
 34652 (binding fragments)
 34757 (w/ Add. 34652)
 34807 (ff. 48v–67r) (w/ Add. 14065)
 35091 (ff. 1–163*)
 35110 (ff. 153–186v) (w/ Arundel 63)
 35179 (ff. 31–39)
 35274 (ff. 1–44v)
 35285

35290
 35294 (ff. 1–17)
 35298 (ff. 1–174)
 36684 (ff. 1–155)
 36704 (ff. 5r-45r) = FACSIMILE OVERSIZE
 36737 (ff. 1–203*)
 36737 (copy w/ Addit. 28682)
 36983 (ff. 118–128)
 37049 (ff. 1–97)
 37154 (ff. 1-201*) [Proceedings at Rome in the divorce of Henry VIII]
 37223 (w/ Arundel 63)
 37472 (1) = MICROFICHE
 37495 (ff. 1–37)
 37517 (w/ Add. 37495)
 37517 = MICROFICHE
 37787 (ff. 1–187)
 37790 (ff. 1–236)
 38163 (rotulus)
 38665 (ff. 1–*) (w/ Add. 21243)
 38723 (ff. 1-232*)
 39760 (ff. 1-41r) (w/ Add. 16610)
 39762 (ff. 1-36r) (w/ Add. 16610)
 39843 (ff. ii, 1–82*)
 40000 (ff. liii, 1-87*) (w/ Add. 39843)
 40158 (ff. 1-12) (w/ Add. 16610)
 40165(A) (selected folios) (w/ Add. 39843)
 40165A = MICROFICHE
 40724 (ff. 1-30*) (w/ Camb. UL Kk.V.29)
 41507 (ff. 1–226*)
 42000
 42001 (w/ 42000)
 42002 (w/ 42000)
 42003 (w/ 42000)
 42004 (w/ 42000)
 42005
 42006 (w/ 42005)
 42007 (w/ 42005)
 43868 (slides in Art Collection)
 46919 (ff. 1–211v, two copies)
 47676
 47967 = FACSIMILE: Z115.E5 A2 v.3
 49363 (ff. 1–380*)
 49999
 50483 K = MICROFICHE
 50120 (ff. 1–98*) (w/ Add. 41507)
 52359 (ff. 1–*)
 57337 (ff. 1-144*)
 59616 (ff. vii, 1–142*) (w/ Add. 41507)
 71687 = MICROFICHE

ADDITIONAL CHARTERS (not always in numerical order):

- (1) 8061
- (2) 26834
- 33206
- 33215

33216
33217
33220
32221
34279
(3) 34288
34289
34290
34291
34292
(3) 34293
34294
34295
34296
34297
34298
34299
(4) 34304
(5) 34301
34311
34312
34409
34514
34528
34608
34611
34612
(6) 34380
34381
34382
34383
34384
34385
34386
34387
(7) 34608
34609
34610
34611
34612
34612
34613
34614
34614
34615
34617
39592
(8) 34926
34927
34928
39103
39104
39106
39221

39314
39364
39365
39366
(9) 39369
39370
(9) 39378
39379
39381
39383
39492
39500
39502
39573
39574
39729
(10) 39842
39844–47
39873–78
(11) 34613
34614
34615
34616
34617
34712
34836
34846
(12) 34838
34905
34906
34907
34922
34923
34924
34925
(13) 39777–39789
(14) 39790–39794
39900–39902
(14) 39903
39904
39912
39917
39879–39888
(15) 39906
39910
39911
39913–39916
(16) 7549
33064A
33176–33203
33207
33213
33214
33218

33219
33243
33404–33436
33632A
33632B
33633–33635
33655
33699–33747
33749–33861
33875
33916
33931
34018–34026
34106
34018–34026
34106–34133
34147
34175–34263
34292–34299
34302
34356
34490–34511
34516
34657
34759
34761
34852
34870–34887
34903–34904

(17) Additional rolls: missing October 2007–see Spool G

34914
39462
39528–39534
39546–39561
39576
39671–39672
39715
39741–39745
39747
39767
39795
39797–39800
39802–39803
39805–39825
39838–39841
39843
39889–39899
39918–39919
39913–39916

ACCOUNT AND COURT ROLLS [ADDITIONAL CHARTERS] (not always in numerical order)

Spool A:

39669
34912

39535-39545
34888-34892
39764
34815
34921
34821
39480
34830
39776
34879
34657
39804
39473
34817
39768
39770
39649
34273
39491
34880
39900-39916
34853-34869
39826-39837
34341
34901
34920

Spool B:

34305-34310
34320-34322
34324-34325 (1 - 2)
34336 (1-2)-34337 (1-2)-34338 (1)
34339 (1)
34342
34814
34816
34818
34824-34825
34827-34829
34849-34850
39492-39496 (1-2)
39498
39528-39535
39582-39584
39597 (1-18)
39731
39738
39745-39746
34911
39471 (1-3-39472
39747-39477
39479
39481-39489
39765-39766
39769

39772-39774
39854-39858
39860 (1-2)-39872
34323
34826

Spool C:

39494-39498
34359-34369
34371-34379
34768-34772
34774-34785
34798-34811
34894-34899
34902
34908
34910
34913
34915-34919
39459
39463-39471

Spool D:

39494-39498
39562
39586
39594-39648
39650
39652-39655
39657-39666
39663-39667
39693
39739
39754-39762
39849-39853
39920
39716
33800

Spool E:

34819
34370
34823
39656
39661
39736
39763
34813
39478
34820
34822
39771
39775
39662

Cotton Charter XIII.25

Spool F:

7549

33064A
33176-33203
33213-33214
33218-33219
33243
33254
33404-33436
33632A-B
33633-33635
33699-33861
33902
33916
33931
34018-34026
34196-34224
34184
34179
34184
34240
34250
34259-34263
34302
34356
34490-34511
34657
34659
34759
34106-34133
34147
34175-34178
34180-34183
34185-34194
34761
34851-34852
34870-3487?
34881-34887
34903-34904

Spool G:

34914
39367
39462
39582-39534
39546-39561
39576
39651
39671-39672
39715
39741-39742
39744
39747
39767
39797-39800
39802-39803
39805-39827

39838–39841
39843
39889–39899
39918–39920

ARUNDEL

2
11 (ff. 1–233*)
14 (ff. 34r–36v)
20 (ff. 58v–70v) (w/ Arundel 11)
47 (ff. 1–81*) (w/ Arundel 11)
57 (ff. 1–175*)
60 (ff. 1–149*)
60 = MICROFICHE
63 (ff. 1–24v)
91 (ff. 1–229*)
112 (ff. 1–144)
134
155 (ff. 1–193*)
155 = MICROFICHE
161 (ff. 135–146v) (w/ Arundel 63)
168
173 (copy 2, w/ Add. 22286; copy 3)
201
230
231 (vol.1: ff. 1 – 243*; vol.2: ff. 1–229*) (w/ Add. 35091)
248
268 (ff. 1–103*)
268 = MSS on CDs
270 (ff. 39v–45r) (w/ Arundel 268)
275 = MSS on CDs
325 (ff. 74–83) (w/ Oxford, Balliol 112)
332 (ff. 1–234)
334 (ff. 1–45)
348 (ff. 1–276*)
348 (ff. 102–180)
364 (two copies; second copy w/ Add. 12043)
367 (ff. 3–151)
377 (ff. 1–143, two copies)
379 (ff. 1–31*)
384 (ff. 1–*)
391 (ff. 1–168*)
393 (ff. 94–99v) (w/ Arundel 391)
406 (ff. 1–30*) (w/ Arundel 379)
506 (ff. 1–59*) (w/ Add. 35091)
507 (ff. 48–49)

BURNEY

53 (ff. 1–31*)
258 (ff. 1–112*)
259 (ff. 1–150*)
260 (ff. 1–131*) (w/ Burney 259)
269 (w/ Add. 27304)
273 (w/ Add. 23897)
274 (w/ Add. 11959)

275 (ff. 1–*) (w/ Burney 277)
 277 (fragment)
 284 = MSS on CDs
 305 (ff. 1–*)
 312 (ff. 1-173*) = MSS on CDs
 333 (ff. 1–*) (w/ Add. 29253)
 349 (ff. 1–126)
 356 (ff. 1–218*)
 361 (ff. 1–157*) (copy 2)

COTTON [The busts on top of Cotton's bookcases indicate the range; the letter indicates the shelf; the roman numeral indicates the position of the item counting from the left]

Augustus II. 57 (charter)
 Charter II. 26
 Caligula A. vii (ff. 1–178*)
 Caligula A.vii = MICROFICHE
 Caligula A. viii (ff. 1-210*)
 Caligula A. ix (ff. 195r-229v)
 Caligula A. xi (ff. 1–*) (w/ Arundel 384)
 Caligula A. xiv (ff. 1–130*) (w/ Caligula A. vii)
 Caligula A.xiv = MICROFICHE
 Caligula A. xv (ff. 1-153*) (w/ Caligula A. vii)
 Claudius A. i (ff. 1-157*)
 Claudius A. iii (ff. 1-150*) (w/ Claudius A. i)
 Claudius A. iii (ff. 1-150*) (copy w/ Add. 28188)
 Claudius B. iv (ff. 1–156*) (w/ Claudius A. I)
 Claudius B. iv = MICROFICHE
 Claudius B. iv = FACSIMILE: Z115.E5 A2 v.18
 Claudius B. ix (ff. 1–13v) (w/ Claudius A. I)
 Claudius D. iii (ff. 1–164*)
 Claudius D.iii = MICROFICHE
 Claudius D. vii (ff. 1–246*) (w/ Claudius D. iii)
 Claudius E. iii (ff. 1–354*)
 Claudius E. v
 Cleopatra A. iii (ff. 1–117*)
 Cleopatra A. xii (ff. 1-144*) (w/ Cleopatra A. iii)
 Cleopatra B. i (ff. 179–182v)
 Cleopatra B. iii (ff. 2–35v) (w/ Arundel 63)
 Cleopatra B. vi (ff. 1–*) (copy [ff. 187–201] w/ Arundel 63)
 Cleopatra B. ix (ff. 1–*)
 Cleopatra B. xiii (ff. 44–55v)
 Cleopatra B.xiii = MICROFICHE
 Cleopatra C. iv
 Cleopatra C. iv (copy 2) (w/ Oxford, Bodleian Library, Arch. Selden B. 23)
 Cleopatra C. vi (ff. 1–203)
 Cleopatra C. viii (ff. 1–168*)
 Cleopatra C. x (ff. 1–161*)
 Cleopatra D. iv (ff. 1–222*)
 Cleopatra D. viii (ff. 1–134*)
 Cleopatra E. ii (ff. 140–250)
 Cleopatra E. vi (ff.322r-326r, 366v-386r, 388v-394v)
 (w/ Royal 18.A.I)
 Domitian I (ff. 1–160*)
 Domitian I = MICROFICHE
 Domitian viii (ff. 29r-70v) (w/ Domitian i)

Since there was only one shelf of "Domitian" manuscripts (it was over a doorway), the letter indicating a shelf is not always used for Domitian citations

Domitian viii (ff. 28v-70r) = FACSIMILE QUARTO)
 Domitian ix (ff. 1-11v) (w/ Domitian i)
 Domitian xi (ff. 91-106)
 Faustina A. v (ff. 1-106*)
 Faustiana A.v = MICROFICHE
 Faustina A. viii (ff. 1-178*)
 Faustina A. ix (ff. 1-195*)
 Faustina A. ix = MICROFICHE
 Faustina A. x (ff. 1-151*) (w/ Faustina A. ix)
 Faustiana A.x = MICROFICHE
 Faustina B. iii (ff. 1-274*)
 Faustina C. i (ff. 1r-65r) (w/ Camb.UL Kk.V.29)
 Faustina C. v (ff. 90v-130v) (w/ Caligula A. ix)
 Faustina D. ii (w/ Harley 190)
 Galba A. xiv (ff. 1-155*)
 Galba A.xiv = MICROFICHE
 Galba A. xviii
 Galba D. xiii (ff. 6-12, 41-77) (w/ London, PRO, FO 90/46)
 Galba E. iv (ff. 1-244*)
 Galba E. x
 Julius A. ii (ff. 1-144*)
 Julius A.ii = MICROFICHE
 Julius A. vi (ff. 1-90*) (w/ Julius A. ii)
 Julius A.vi = MICROFICHE
 Julius A. x (ff. 1-125*) (w/ Julius A. ii)
 Julius A.x = MICROFICHE
 Julius A. xi (ff. 3-29v) (w/ Arundel 63)
 Julius D. iii (ff. 1-*)
 Julius D. v (ff. 1-274*)
 Julius D. viii (ff. 1-133)
 Julius E. vii = MICROFICHE
 Julius E. viii (ff. 1-241*)
 Julius F. vii (ff. 1-231*) (w/ Julius E. viii)
 Nero A. i
 Nero A. i = FACSIMILE: Z115.E5 A2 v.17
 Nero A. ii (ff. 1-180*)
 Nero A.ii = MICROFICHE
 Nero A. iii (copy 2, ff. 2-43v, w/ Arundel 63)
 Nero A. x
 Nero A. xi
 Nero A. xiv (ff. 1-132*)
 Nero B. v (ff. 92-262) (w/ London, PRO, FO 90/94)
 Nero B. vi (ff. 165r-169r) (w/ Roayl 18.A.I)
 Nero C. iv
 Nero C. v
 Nero C. vii (ff. 78v-83v)
 Nero C. viii (ff. 1-225*) (w/ Nero C. vii)
 Nero C. ix (ff. 23-149)
 Nero D. i (ff. 1-202*)
 Nero D. ii (ff. 1-308*)
 Nero D. ii (ff. 238r-241v) = FACSIMILE: Z115.E5 A2 v.21
 Nero D. ii = MICROFICHE
 Nero D. iv = MICROFICHE "Lindisfarne Gospels"
 Nero D. iv: Several studies and facsimiles at ND 3359 .L5 etc.

Nero D.iv: Several studies and facsimiles at ND 3359 .L5 etc. CD-ROM
 Nero E. i (part 1: ff 23v-36r; 88v-91r; 124v-156r; 184v-197r) (w/ Nero D. ii)
 Nero E. i (part 2: ff. 180v-187r) (w/ Nero D. ii)
 Otho A. vi (ff. 1-129) [original ms badly damaged]
 Otho A. viii (ff. 1-*) [original ms badly damaged] (w/ Otho A. vi.)
 Otho A. xviii (ff. 1-*) [original ms badly damaged] (w/ Otho A. vi.)
 Otho B. ii (ff. 1-*) [original ms badly damaged]
 Otho B. x (ff. 1-67*) [original ms badly damaged] (w/ Otho B. ii.)
 Otho B.x (f. 51) = MICROFICHE (w/ Cotton Otho C.i – vol. 1
 Otho B. xi (ff. 1-*) [original ms badly damaged] (w/ Otho B. ii.)
 Otho C. i (2 vols., ff. 1-*) [original ms badly damaged]
 Otho C.i (vol. 1) = MICROFICHE
 Otho C.i (vol. 2) = MICROFICHE
 Otho E. I (ff. 1-13*) [original ms badly damaged] (w/ Otho C. i.)
 Tiberius A. ii (ff. 1-*)
 Tiberius A. iii (ff. 1-179) (w/ Tiberius A. ii)
 Tiberius A. vi (incomplete?)
 Tiberius A. vii (ff. 1-167*) [original ms slightly damaged] (w/ Tiberius A. vi)
 Tiberius A. xiii (ff. 1-*) [original ms badly damaged]] (w/ Tiberius A. vi)
 Tiberius B. i (ff. 1-162*)
 Tiberius B.i = MICROFICHE
 Tiberius B. iv (ff. 1-218*) (w/ Tiberius B. i)
 Tiberius B. v (Parts 1 and 2: ff. 1-89, 1-60*) (w/ Tiberius B. i)
 Tiberius B. v (part 1) = FACSIMILE: Z115.E5 A2 v.21
 Tiberius B. v (part 1) = MICROFICHE
 Tiberius B. ix (ff. 1-236*) (w/ Add. 24199)
 Tiberius B. ix (copy 2) (ff. 1-236*) (w/ Harley 431)
 Tiberius B. xi (fragments) = FACSIMILE: Z115.E5 A2 v.6
 Tiberius C. i (ff. 1-203*) (w/ Tiberius C. ii)
 Tiberius C. i (ff. 1-203*) (w/ Add. 28188)
 Tiberius C. I = MICROFICHE
 Tiberius C. ii (ff. 1-157*)
 Tiberius C. vi
 Tiberius c.vi = MICROFICHE
 Tiberius C. vii (ff. 1-238*)
 Tiberius D iv (V.I, V.II)
 Tiberius E. iv
 Tiberius E.vii (ff. 1-281*) (w/ Burney 361)
 Titus A. iv (ff. 1-123*)
 Titus A.iv = MICROFICHE
 Titus A. xviii (ff. 1-*) (w/ Burney 305)
 Titus A. xix (ff. 1-156*) (w/ Titus A. iv)
 Titus A. xx (ff. 99r-108v) (w/ Sloane 1712)
 Titus B. i (ff.109r-116v) (w/ Royal 18.A.I)
 Titus C. xix (copy 2, ff. 92v-117v)
 Titus D. iv (ff. 74v-138v)
 Titus D. vii (ff. 1-163*) (w/ Titus D. iv)
 Titus D. xviii (ff. 1-147*)
 Titus D. xxiv (ff. 1-158*)
 Titus D. xxvi (ff. 1-80*) (w/ Titus D. xxiv)
 Titus D. xxvii (ff. 1-93*) (w/ Titus D. xxiv)
 Titus F. vi (ff. 1-75)
 Vespasian A. i (ff. 173-209)
 Vespasian A.i = MICROFICHE

Vespasian A. i = FACSIMILE: Z115.E5 A2 v.14
 Vespasian A. vi
 Vespasian A. xiv (ff. 112v–178r)
 Vespasian A. xv (w/ Vespasian A. xiv)
 Vespasian A. xviii (w/ Arundel 63)
 Vespasian A. xxii = MICROFICHE
 Vespasian B. vi (ff. 1–182*)
 Vespasian B. x (ff. 1–*) (w/ Vespasian B. vi)
 Vespasian B. xi (ff. 84–125) (w/ Arundel 63)
 Vespasian B. xiii (1–*)
 Vespasian B. xx
 Vespasian B. xxiii (ff. 118–122v)
 Vespasian D. ii (ff. 1–165*) (w/ Burney 361)
 Vespasian D. vi (ff. 1–125*)
 Vespasian D. vi = MICROFICHE
 Vespasian D. x (ff. 4–52) (w/ Vespasian D. vi)
 Vespasian D. xi (ff. 1–165*) (w/ Vespasian D. vi)
 Vespasian D. xii (ff. 1–*) (w/ Vespasian D. vi)
 Vespasian D. xii = MICROFICHE
 Vespasian D. xiv (ff. 1–224)
 Vespasian D. xiv = MICROFICHE
 Vespasian D. xv (ff. 68v–103r) (w/ Caligula A. ix)
 Vespasian D. xx (ff. 1–95*)
 Vespasian D. xxi (ff. 1–71*) (w/ Vespasian D. xx)
 Vespasian D. xxi = MICROFICHE
 Vespasian D. xxii (ff. 1–114*) (w/ Vespasian D. xx)
 Vespasian D. xxiii
 Vespasian E. i
 Vespasian E. ii (two copies)
 Vespasian E. x
 Vespasian E. x (copy 2; ff. 1–393*)
 Vespasian E. xxi (ff. 1–106)
 Vespasian F. iii (ff. 145–47) (w/ London, PRO, FO 90/46)
 Vespasian F. xii (ff. 139–139v) (w/ London, PRO, FO 90/46)
 Vitellius A. i (ff. 1–222*)
 Vitellius A. vii (ff. 1–266*) (w/ Add. 57337)
 Vitellius A. xii (ff. 1–185*) [original ms slightly damaged]
 Vitellius A. xv (ff. 1–*) [original ms slightly damaged] (w/ Vitellius A. xii)
 Vitellius A. xv = FACSIMILE: Z115.E5 A2 v.12
 Vitellius A. xix (ff. 1–114*) (w/ Vitellius A. xii)
 Vitellius A. xix = MICROFICHE
 Vitellius B. viii (ff. 55r–78r)
 Vitellius B. xvii (select folios)
 Vitellius C. iii (ff. 1–*) [original ms slightly damaged]
 Vitellius C. iii = MICROFICHE
 Vitellius C. v (ff. 1–254*) [original ms damaged] (w/ Vitellius C. iii)
 Vitellius C. v = MICROFICHE
 Vitellius C. viii (ff. 1–212*) [original ms slightly damaged] (w/ Vitellius C. iii)
 Vitellius C. viii = MICROFICHE
 Vitellius C. ix (ff. 1–331)
 Vitellius C. xii (ff. 236–254v) (w/ Arundel 63)
 Vitellius C. xiv (ff. 1–212*) [original ms damaged]
 Vitellius D. vii (ff. 1–215*) [original ms damaged]
 Vitellius D. xvii (ff. 1–*) [original ms damaged] (w/ Vitellius D. vii)

Vitellius D. xvii = MICROFICHE
Vitellius D. xx (ff. 1–15*) [original ms severely damaged]
Vitellius E. v (ff. 1–260)
Vitellius E. vii (ff. 1–*) [original ms damaged] (w/ Vitellius D. xx)
Vitellius E. xviii (ff. 1–146*) [original ms damaged] (w/ Vitellius D. xx)
Vitellius E. xviii = MICROFICHE
Vitellius F. iii (w/ Arundel 63)
Vitellius F. vii (ff. 1–166v)

EGERTON

93 (ff. 1–42*)
106 (ff. 1–170*)
145 (ff. 1–51*)
150 (ff. 1–446*)
274 (ff. 1–160*) (w/ Arundel 334)
655 (ff. 1–158*)
665 (ff. 1–86*)
841 (ff. 1–27*)
844
851 (ff. 1–44*) (w/ Egerton 841)
1117 (ff. 1–196*)
1782 (ff. 1–127*)
1945
2021 (ff. 1–55r)
2188 (ff. 1 - *)
2261 (ff. 1–239v)
2615 (ff. 1--110*)
2622
2658 (ff. 1–15v)
2889 (ff. 1–186)
2890 (ff. 1–253)
2954 (ff. 1–26*) (w/ Egerton 2615)
3088 (ff. 1–*) (w/ Egerton 2021)
3307 (ff. 6r–79) (w/ Cambrai, Bibl. Mun., 11)
3321 (ff. 1–291*)
3511 (ff. 1–*)
3663

HARLEY

31 (ff. 1–242*)
55 (ff. 1–13*) (w/ Harley 31)
102 (ff. 134v–145v)
105 (ff. 1–248*) (w/ Harley 102)
106 (ff. 1–369*)
107 (ff. 1–73*) (w/ Harley 102)
107 A.v = MICROFICHE
110 (ff. 1–56*) (w/ Harley 102)
190
200 (ff. 1–208*)
211 (ff. 1–202)
217 (ff. 1–160)
218 (ff. 83–102)
268 (ff. 1–201*) (copy 2 w/ Egerton 1117)
273 (ff. 1–216*) (copy 2 w/ Egerton 1117)
293 (ff. 78–79, 92)

321 = MSS on CDs
 322 (ff. 10–36) (w/ Arundel 63)
 325 (w/ Cotton Vespasian E. x)
 325 (copy 2, ff. 1-376*) (w/ Cotton Vespasian E.x)
 330 (ff. 1–132*)
 335
 431
 431 (copy 2, ff. 1-236*)
 434
 435 (w/ 434)
 445 (Ramsey court book)
 463 (ff. 1–24*)
 492 (ff. 1–35*)
 495 (ff. 1–107*) (w/ Harley 463)
 498
 505 (ff. 1-182*)
 526 (ff. 1-28r) (w/ Harley 505)
 526 = MICROFICHE
 561 (w/ Add. 57337)
 585 (ff. 1–193*) (w/ Harley 505)
 585 = MICROFICHE
 590 (w/ 434)
 614
 632 (ff. 1–339*)
 635 (ff. 179–202v)
 636 (ff. 1–234*)
 647 (ff. 1–21*)
 665 (ff. 1–302*)
 674 (ff. 1–126*)
 773 (ff. 1–78*)
 863 (ff. 98v-109r)
 863 = MICROFICHE
 866 (ff. 1–48*) (w/ Harley 863)
 912
 913 (ff. 1–64v)
 956 (ff. 1–157*) (w/ Royal 12. F. xv)
 961 (ff. 1–155*)
 978 (ff. 1r–161v*)
 978 (ff. 1r-162*) (w/ Add. 38723)
 978 (w/ Harley 913)
 1005 (ff. 1–281*)
 1022 (ff. 1–97*) (w/ Harley 1005)
 1035 (ff. 1–170)
 1117 (ff. 1–66*) (w/ Harley 1005)
 1117 = MICROFICHE
 1260 (ff. 1–240*)
 1294 (ff. 79v-102r) (w/ Harley 1260)
 1316 (ff. 1–101*) (w/ Harley 1260)
 1512 (ff. 1–197*)
 1574 (ff. 17–19v)
 1701 (ff. 1–95*)
 1701 (ff. 1–95*)(copy 2 w/ Harley 463)
 1706 (ff. 1–215*)
 1736 (w/ Sloane 5)

1801 (ff. 62–73r)
 1808 (ff. 1–*)
 1965
 2064 (ff. 1–*) (w/ Harley 2110)
 2110 (ff. 4r-5v)
 Harley 2110 = MICROFICHE
 2178
 2250 (ff. 1–108*)
 2259 (ff. 1–131*)
 2260
 2321 (ff. 1–184)
 2338
 2339
 2345 = MSS on CDs
 2373 (ff. 1–80)
 2379
 2385 (ff. 1–70*) (w/ Harley 665)
 2386
 2386 (ff. 1–*) (w/ Harley 1808)
 2387 (ff. 1–130*)
 2388 (ff. 1–111*) (w/ Harley 2387)
 2397 (w/ 2339)
 2398 (ff. 1–193)
 2406 (ff. 1–85*)
 2445 (ff. 1–140*)
 2506 (ff. 1–37)
 2533 (w/ Add. 23897)
 2534 (w/ Add. 18151)
 2639 (ff. 1–43*) (copy 2 w/ Add. 24913)
 2665 (ff. 1–64*)
 2680
 2745 (ff. 1–160*)
 2770 (w/ Add. 23897)
 2851 (ff. 1–187*)
 2851 (ff. 1–187*) (w/ Harley 665)
 2961 (ff. 1–256*) (w/ Harley 1512)
 2965 (ff. 1–*)
 2965 = MICROFICHE
 2969 (ff. 206–233)
 3013 (ff. 1–97*)
 3013 = MICROFICHE
 3019 (ff. 17v-36r) (w/ Add. 14065)
 3021 (ff. 1–*) (w/ Harley 3013)
 3082 (ff. 1–138)
 3092 (ff. 1–*) (w/ Add. 21243)
 3155 (ff. 1–62)
 3174 (ff. 7v–92v)
 3232 (ff. 1–179*) (w/ Harley 463)
 3234 (ff. 1–151*)
 3244 (ff. 1–192*)
 3244 (ff. 1–192*) (copy 2 w/ Harley 665)
 3246 (ff. 1–62*)
 3271 (ff. 1–129*) (w/ Harley 3246)
 3271 = MICROFICHE

3306 (ff. 1-46*)
 3376 (ff. 1-94*) (w/ Harley 3246)
 3376 = MICROFICHE
 3530 (ff. 1-11r) = FACSIMILE OCTAVO *negative print*
 3530 (ff. 1-11r) = FACSIMILE OCTAVO *positive print*
 3596 (ff. 84-143v)
 3647
 3667 (ff. 1-*)
 Harley 3667 = MICROFICHE
 3724 (ff. 1-59*) (w/ Harley 200)
 3826 (ff. 1-168*)
 3826 = MICROFICHE
 3908 (ff. 1-117*) (w/ Harley 3826)
 3913 (ff. 1-204*) (w/ Harley 3826)
 3944 (w/ Add. 23897)
 3969 (63r-79r) (w/ Harley 3826)
 3826 (ff. 1-168*)
 3908 (ff. 1-117*)
 3913 (ff. 1-204*)
 3969 (63r-79r)
 4093 (ff. 1-94v)
 4196 (ff. 1-258*)
 4243 (ff. 49-58) (w/ Firenze, Med. Laur. Fesul. 161)
 4350 (ff. 29v-38r)
 4664
 4657 (ff. 1-*) (w/ Harley 913)
 4690 (ff. 1-129*) REVERSED (w/ Harley 6613)
 4725 (ff. 1-10)
 4745 (ff. 1-68*) = MSS on CDs
 4789 (ff. 1-286*) (w/ Harley 4725)
 4826 (ff. 1-146*) REVERSED (w/ Harley 6613)
 4894 (ff. 1-*) (w/ Harley 4725)
 4940
 4946
 4951 (ff. 1-300*) (w/ Add. 38723)
 4958 (ff. 1-145v) (w/ Harley 4093)
 4967 (w/ Add. 18151)
 4968
 4990 (ff. 1-51*) (w/ Royal 18.A.I.)
 4993
 5086 (ff. 1-129*) REVERSED (w/ Harley 6613)
 5306
 5342 (ff. 1-233*) (w/ Add. 24913)
 5356 (w/ Harley 190)
 5402 (ff. 1-104*)
 5431 (ff. 261-264)
 5437 (ff. 1-96*) = MSS on CDs (w/ Harley 4745)
 5915 (fragment)
 5915 (ff. 8-9, 13) = MICROFICHE
 5958 (ff. 1-86*) (w/ Harley 4093)
 6097 (ff. 1-49*) (w/ Harley 5915)
 6258B = MICROFICHE
 6573 (ff. 1-122*)
 6576 (pp. 1-310*)

6579 (ff. 1-145*) REVERSED (w/ Harley 6613)
6613 (ff. 1-57*) REVERSED
6796
6989 (ff. 45-45) (w/ Royal 18 A.L.)
7322 (ff. 1-246*)
7322 (ff. 1-246*) (copy 2 w/ Harley 4196)
7653 (ff. 1-*)
7653 = MICROFICHE
Harley Mss. Arms of Hereford fam.

LANSDOWNE

209 (ff. 2-31) (w/ Arundel 63)
362 (ff. 1-79*)
379 (ff. 1-86)
397 (ff. 1-20) (w/ Arundel 334)
451 (ff. 1-53r) (w/ Add. 14065)
458 (ff. 1-182*)
458 = MSS on CDs (w/ Cambridge, TC, 373 [B.15.38])
462 (ff. 1-152*) (w/ Lansdowne 458)
560 (ff. 1-60/62*)

McCLEAN

165 (ff. 1-143*)

ORIENTAL

2312
469.08

ROYAL

1. A. xiv (ff. 1-175*)
1.A.xiv = MICROFICHE
1. B. vii (ff. 1-155*) (w/ Royal 1. A. xiv)
1.B.vii = MICROFICHE
1. D. ix (ff. 1-*) (w/ Royal 1. A. xiv)
1.D.ix = MICROFICHE
1. E. vi (ff. 1-77*) (w/ Royal 1. A. xiv)
2. A. xx (ff. 1-52*)
2.A.xx = MICROFICHE
2. B. iv (ff. 1-215*)
2. B. v (ff. 1-198*) (w/ Royal 2. B. iv)
2.B.v = MICROFICHE
2. C. viii
2. D. xxx
4. A. xiv (ff. 105v-108r)
4.A.xiv = MICROFICHE
4. B. viii (ff. 1-267*) (w/ Royal 4. A. xiv)
4. E. lii (ff. 1-471*)
5. A. iv (ff. 135-177)
5. A. v (ff. 1-133)
5. A. vi (w/ Harley 2339)
5. C. iii (ff. 288-296v)
5. D. x (ff. 1-210*)
5. E. xi (ff. 1-120*)
5.E.xi = MICROFICHE
5. F. iii (ff. 1-40*) (w/ Royal 5. E. xi)
5.F.iii = MICROFICHE

- 5. F. xvii (ff. 1–199*) (w/ Royal 5. E. xi)
- 6. A. vi (ff. 1–*)
 - 6. A. vi = MICROFICHE
- 6. B. vii (ff. 1–*) (w/ Royal 6. A. vi)
 - 6. B. vii = MICROFICHE
- 6. B. ix (w/ Royal 6. A. vi; copy 2 w/ Arundel 63)
 - 6. B. ix (ff. 140v–178v) = FACSIMILE QUARTO
- 6. B. x (ff. 1–142*)
- 6. D. x (ff. 274–277)
- 6. E. iii
- 6. E. v (ff. 1–251*)
 - 6. E. v (ff. 140r–184r) = FACSIMILE OVERSIZE
- 6. E. viii
- 7. A. i (ff. 2v–108r)
- 7. A. ix (ff. 1–118*)
- 7. B. xiii
- 7. C. i (ff. 1–434)
- 7. C. iii (ff. 1–202*)
- 7. C. iv (ff. 1–107*) (w/ Royal 7. C. liv)
 - 7. C. iv = MICROFICHE
- 7. C. x
- 7. C. xi = MICROFICHE
- 7. C. xii = FACSIMILE: Z115.E5 A2 v.13
- 7. C. xv (ff. 1–182*) (w/ Harley 463)
- 7. C. xvi (ff. 211v–226r) (w/ Royal 18. A. i)
- 7. D. i (ff. 1–140*) (copy 2 w/ Harley 4196)
- 7. D. ii (ff. 17v–20r) (w/ Royal 7. D. i)
- 7. D. xv (ff. 1–90*)
- 7. D. xvii (ff. 1–279*)
- 7. D. xxiv (ff. 81v–168v)
 - 7. D. xxiv = MICROFICHE
- 7. D. xxv (ff. 52v–63r) (w/ Royal 7.D.xxiv)
- 7. E. ii
 - 7. E. ii = MSS on CDs
 - 7. E. ii = MSS on CDs (w/ Royal 9.A.xiv)
- 7. E. iv (ff. 1–305, 306–638*)
- 7. F. ii (ff. 1–191*)
 - 7. F. ii = MSS on CDs (w/ Royal 7.E.ii)
 - 7. F. ii = MSS on CDs (w/ Royal 9.A.xiv)
- 7. F. vii (ff. 1–115*)
- 7. F. xiii (ff. 4–59, 108–128)
- 8. A. vi
- 8. A. vii (ff. 1–115*)
- 8. A. x (ff. 81v–168v) (w/ Royal 8. A. vii)
- 8. A. xv (ff. 1–187*)
- 8. A. xviii (copy 2, ff. 69v–80) both missing July 2025
- 8. A. xxi (ff. 1–228*)
- 8. B. i (ff. 21v–46r)
- 8. B. iv (ff. 1–112*) = MSS on CDs
- 8. B. vi (ff. 1–46*)
- 8. B. xiv (ff. 189v–205r) (w/ Royal 8. B. i)
- 8. C. i
- 8. C. ii (ff. 1–180*)
- 8. C. iii (ff. 1–120*) (w/ Royal 8. C. ii)

8. C. iv (ff. 1-210*) (w/ Royal 8. C. ii)
 8. C. v (ff. 1-61*)
 8. C. vi = MSS on CDs
 8. C. vii (ff. 1r-3r) (w/ Royal 8. C. v)
 8. C. vii = MICROFICHE
 8. C. xiii (ff. 1-38*) (w/ Royal 8. C. v)
 8. C. xv (ff. 1-271*)
 8. D. iv
 8. D. viii
 8. D. xiv
 8. E. ii (ff. 1-482)
 8. F. iii (ff. 1-168*)
 8. F. viii
 8. F. xv (ff. 1-72*)
 8. G. ii (ff. 1-97*) (w/ 6. B. x)
 8. G. iv (ff. 1-355*)
 9. A. xiv (ff. 1-300*)
 9. A. xiv = MSS on CDs (2 copies)
 9. C. i (ff. 1-211*)
 9. C. vii (ff. 1-248)
 9. E. vii (ff. 1-133*)
 9. E. viii (ff. 1-138*)
 9. E. x (ff. 1-123*)
 9. E. xii (ff. 1-256)
 9. E. xiv (ff. 5-75)
 9. F. v (ff. 1-233*)
 10. A. iii (ff. 1-103)
 10. A. viii (ff. 1-151*)
 10. A. xiv (ff. 1-120*)
 10. B. ii (ff. 1-175*)
 10. B. vii (ff. 1-409*) (2 copies)
 10. B. x
 10. C. v = MICROFICHE
 10. C. vi (ff. 1-174)
 10. C. x (ff. 1-146*)
 10. D. x (ff. 308-312)
 10. E. iv (ff. 1-314*)
 11. A. iii (ff. 1-135*) (w/ 6. B. x)
 11. A. xiii (ff. 1-242*) = MSS on CDs
 11. A. xv (ff. 1-261)
 11. B. ii (ff. 92-96)
 11. B. iii (ff. 225v-227r; 319v-328v/pp. 593-611)
 11. B. x (ff. 1-183*)
 11. C. vi
 11. C. vii
 11. D. vi (ff. 1-258)
 12. B. xix (ff. 46-55)
 12. B. xxii
 12. C. iv (ff. 1-170*)
 12. C. vi (ff. 1-81*) (w/ Add. 24199)
 12. C. ix (ff. 1-178*)
 12. C. ix = MSS on CDs
 12. C. xii (ff. 1-123*) (w/ Royal 8. B. vi)
 12. C. xvii (ff. 1-*)

12. C. xvii (ff. 1–217*)
 12. C. xvii (1–*) = MSS on CDs
 12. C. xxiii (ff. 1–138*) (w/ Royal 12. C. xvii)
 12. D. iii (ff. 1–*)
 12. D. iii (ff. 144r–167v) (w/ Royal 8. B. vi)
 12. D. xi (ff. 1–31*)
 12. D. xiv (ff. 145–49) (w/ Oxford, Balliol 112)
 12.D.xvii = MICROFICHE
 12. D. xvii = FACSIMILE: Z115.E5 A2 v.5
 12. E. iv (ff. 1–18*) (w/ Royal 12.C.XVII)
 12. E. vi
 12. E. xi
 12. E. xxv (copy 2: ff. 1–184*) (w/ Royal 12. C. xvii)
 12. E. xxx
 12. F. 1 (ff. 100–107v) (w/ Oxford, Balliol 112)
 12. F. xiv
 12. F. xv (ff. 1–183*)
 12. F. xix (ff. 1–187*)
 12. G. xii (ff. 1–9v)
 12.G. xii = MICROFICHE
 13. A. iv (ff. 1–102*) (w/ Royal 8. B. vi)
 13. A. vii (ff. 1–178*)
 13. A. xi
 13. A. xii (ff. 1–40)
 13. A. xv (ff. 1–45*) (w/ Royal 13. A. xii)
 13. A. xv = MICROFICHE
 14. E. ii (1–*)
 13. D. v (ff. 142–152) (w/ Arundel 63)
 15. A. viii (ff. 143v–238v)
 15. A. x (ff. 1–143*) = MSS on CDs
 15. A. xi (ff. 1–244*)
 15. A. xvi (ff. 1–84*) (w/ Royal 15. A. viii)
 15. A. xvi = MICROFICHE
 15. B. iv (ff. 1–*)
 15. B. viii (ff. 1–146*) (w/ 15.A.xi)
 15. B. xix (ff. 1–205*)
 15. B. xxii (ff. 1–67*) (w/ 15. B. xix)
 15.B.xii = MICROFICHE
 15. C. iii (ff. 1–89*)
 15. C. iv (ff. 1–116*)
 15. C. vi missing July 2025
 15. C. vii (ff. 1–127*)
 15. C. vii = MICROFICHE
 15. C. x (ff. 1–191)
 15. C. xvi (ff. 1–184)
 15. E. vi
 16. B. xxii (w/ London, PRO, FO 90/46)
 16. E. xiv (ff. 1–31*) (w/ Royal 18.A.I)
 17. B. xvii
 17. C. xvii
 18. A. I (ff. 1–26*)
 18. C. x (ff. 1–84v)
 19. C. I
 20. D. xi (ff. 79r–92v) = FACSIMILE FOLIO

SLOANE:

5
321-1 sheet, Sloane family pedigree AD 1726 -
475
513 (1-*)
 513 (w/ Sloane 475)
634 (w/ Sloane 475)
777 (ff. 1-91)
780 (ff. 1-59*) (w/ Sloane 321)
963
983
1044 (f.2) = MICROFICHE
1124 (w/ Sloane 475)
1189 (ff. 1-131*)
1210 (ff. 1r-v; 138r-143v) (w/ Arundel 14)
1253 (ff. 1-103*)
1305 (ff. 5v-11r) (w/ Sloane 1253)
1580 (ff. 1-189*) (w/ Sloane 1831B)
1712 (ff. 1-37*)
1785 (w/ Harley 2339)
1831B (ff. 1-48v)
1909 (ff. 1-490*)
2030 (ff. 1-136*)
2275 (ff. 1-245)
2478 (ff. 1-109*) (copy 2)
2479 (ff. 1-107* (copy 1 light; copy 2 dark) (w/ Sloane 321)
2499 (also photocopy)
2509 (ff. 1-174*) (w/ Add. 24913)
2542 (ff. 56-59)
2560 (ff. 1-18)
2629
3102 (ff. 1-99*) (w/ Sloane 2478)
3103 (ff. 1-123)
3899 (ff. 1-95)

STOWE

2 (ff. 1-180*)
 2 = MICROFICHE)
12 (ff. 1-395*)
37 (ff. 1-36*) (w/ Stowe 2)
42 (ff. 1-92*) (w/ Stowe 2)
57 (ff. 3v-4r; 154v-166r)
104 (ff. 112v-113r) (w/ Stowe 57)
 104 (ff. 120-149v) (w/ Arundel 63)
 104 = MICROFICHE
944 (ff. 1-69*) (w/ Stowe 57)
951 (w/ Add. 33995)

YATES THOMPSON

8 (w/ Harley 4664)
51 (ff. 1-48)

LONDON, College of Arms

I. M. 13

LONDON, Gillow Library

Baker 1 (29A) (ff. 1–389)

Baker 2 (ff. xi, 1–353*)

LONDON, Gray's Inn

1, 2, 3

4, 5, 6

7, 8, 9, 10

11, 12, 13

14, 15, 16, 17

18, 19, 20

21, 22, 23

24

LONDON, Guildhall Library

REGISTERS OF BISHOPS OF LONDON:

Reel 1:

9531/1 & 9531/2 (Ralph de Baldock, 1304–13 [1306–13]; Gilbert de Segrave, 1313–16 [1313]; Richard de Newport, 1317–18; Stephen de Gravesend, 1318/19–38 [1318/19–37]; Simon Tibald de Sudbury 1361–75 [1362–75])

Reel 2:

9531/3 (Robert de Braybroke, 1381[1382]–1404)

Reel 3:

9531/4, 5, 6 (Roger de Walden, 1404–1405/6 [1405–6]; Nicholas Bubbewyth, 1406–7; Richard Clifford, 1407–21; John Kempe, 1421–26 [1422–26]; William Gray, 1426–31; Robert Fitzhugh, 1431–1435/6; Robert Gilbert, 1436–48; Walter Shyrlington sede vacante register; Official and custos spiritualitatis, see of London, 1448–49)

Reel 4:

9531/7, 8 (Thomas Kempe, 1449/50–1489; William Lichfield sede vacante register; Custos spiritualitatis 1489; Appropriation of St Giles hospital, Maldon, by Beeleigh monastery under authority of Bishop Thomas Kempe, 1481–84; after fol. 233 are found 10 ff. "tabulae institutionum", 32ff. "processus diversi", 10ff. testaments.

9531/8 (Richard Hill, 1489–95/6; Thomas Savage, 1496–1501; William Wareham, 1502–3, 1504–5; after fol. 44 are found ordinations sede vacante; official and custos spiritualitatis during several vacancies between 1501–6; ordinations under authority of Bishop Richard FitzJames, 1506–8; on fol. 45, institutions sede vacante 1503; ff. 53–56, sede vacante register of William Lichfield 1505–6

Reel 5:

9531/9, 10, 11 (Richard FitzJames, 1506–1521/22; Cuthbert Tunstall, 1522–30; John Stokesley, 1530–39; on fol. 106, Cuthbert Tunstall 1529)

Reel 6:

9531/12 (parts 1, 2) (Nicholas Ridley, 1550–53; Edmund Bonner, 1553–59; vacancy)

9531/14 (ff. 157–191v) (Richard Clifford, in part)

LONDON, India Office

Arabic 3832 (R. 204)

Delhi Arabic 405a-f

LONDON, Inner Temple Library

Barrington 80–85

Inner Temple Records 1–5, 6–10, 11–14

Miscellaneous 1–4, 5–6, 7–8, 9–10, 11–12, 13–19, 61–66

Mitford 13–15, 16–19, 20–23, 24–26, 27–32

Petyt 502–06, 508–510, 511 (1–2, 3–5, 6–7, 8–11, 12–13, 14–15, 16–19, 20–23), 512A, 515 (1–2, 3–6), 516 (1–3), 517 (7–9), 517–20, 524

Petyt 533 (1-2, 3-5, 6-7, 8-10, 11-12, 13-14, 15-17, 18-19, 20-21, 22-23, 24-25, 26-28, 29-30, 31-33, 34-35, 36-38)
Petyt 534 (1-2, 3-5, 6-7, 8-10, 11-12, 13-14, 15-16, 17-18, 19-20, 21-22, 23-24, 25-27, 28-30, 31-34)
Petyt 535 (1, 2-3, 4-5, 6-7)
Petyt 536 (1-3, 4-6, 7-9, 10-12, 13)

LONDON, Lambeth Palace Library

1
3, 4 (both color: the Lambeth Bible)
5
6 (color: St Albans chronicle)
7
8
9 (w/ 5)
10 (w/ 8)
11
12 (w/ 11)
13
14 (w/ 13)
15
16
17 - missing 04.xii.2007
18 (w/ 16)
19
21 (w/ 16)
22 (w/ 19)
23
24 (w/ 19)
25 (w/ 19)
26
27 (w/ 26)
28 (w/ 23)
29
30
31 (w/ 30)
32 (w/ 1)
33
34
35 (copy 2, ff. 1-268)
36, 41, 43
37
38 (w/ 29)
39 (w/ 37)
40 (w/ 33)
41 (w/ 36)
42 (w/ 35 copy 1)
43 (w/ 36)
44 (w/ 29)
45 (w/ 29)
46 (w/ 37)
47
48
49 (w/ 47)
50
51

52
55 (w/ 52)
56 (w/ 50)
57
58 (w/ 52)
59
60 (w/ 47)
61 (w/ 57)
62
63 (w/ 62)
64
65 (color: Missale Lemovicense)
66 (w/ 48)
67
68
69 (color: Breviary)
70 (two copies, one w/ 59)
71
72 (two copies, one w/ 34, one w/ 67)
73
74 (copy 2, ff. 190–194)
75 (color: Apocalypse in French)
76 (w/ 64)
77 (w/ 71)
78 (w/ 74 copy 1)
80 (copy 1 w/ 73; copy 2, ff. 228–244)
81 (w/ 71)
82
83 (w/ 82)
84 (ff. 1–205)
85 (w/ 82)
86 (w/ 68)
87
88 (w/ 64)
89 (color: Bible)
90
92 (w/ 87)
93
94 (w/ 73)
95
96 (w/ 95)
99
101 (w/ 95)
102 (w/ 90)
103 (w/ 93)
104 (w/ 99)
105
106
107 (color: Hugo de Folieto)
108 (ff. 1–298) (w/ 84)
109 (w/ 106)
110 (w/ 105)
111
112

114 (w/ 105)
115 (w/ 111)
116 (four copies)
117
118 (w/ 112)
119 (w/ 116 copy 4)
120
121 (w/ 111)
122
127
128
129 (w/ 106)
130 (w/ 127)
131 (w/ 117)
132 (w/ 122)
133 (w/ 122)
134 (w/ 127)
135 (w/ 112)
136
137 (w/ 136)
138
139 (w/ 128)
141
142 (three copies; copy 1, ff. 1–123; copy 2, ff. 110–119v)
143 (two copies; copy 1, ff. 1–185v)
144 (w/ 143 copy 2)
144 (color: collectiones Th. de Cirencestria, Greg. Hom.)
145 (w/ 141)
146 (w/ 141)
147 (w/ 142 copy 3)
148 (w/ 142 copy 3)
149
 149 = MICROFICHE
150
151
152 (w/ 151)
153 (w/ 149)
154 (w/ 154)
156
157 (w/ 128)
158 (w/ 150)
159 (w/ 138)
160
161 (w/ 156)
162 (w/ 156)
163 (w/ 160)
164
165 (w/ 150)
166
168
170 (w/ 164)
171 (w/ 166)
172 (w/ 164)
173

173 = MICROFICHE

174 (w/ 160)
175
176 (w/ 168)
177 (w/ 175)
179 (w/ 175)
180
181
182 (two copies)
183 (w/ 181)
184
185 (w/ 184)
186 (color: psalter)
187 (w/ 180)
188
189 (w/ 184)
190
191
192 (two copies, one w/ 182)
193 (w/ 120)
194 (w/ 188)
195 (w/ 188)
196
197 (w/ 191)
198–198b (w/ 196)
199
200
201 (w/ 173)
202 (w/ 173)
203
204 (w/ 203)
204 = MICROFICHE
205 (w/ 166)
206
207 (w/ 206)
208
210 (w/ 199)
211 (w/ 200)
212
213 (w/ 120)
214 (w/ 203)
215 (w/ 203)
216
217 (w/ 208)
218
219
220 (w/ 219)
221 (w/ 212)
222
223 (two copies, one w/ 182)
224 (w/ 222)
226 (w/ 400)
227 (w/ 219)
228

229 (w/ 228)
230 (w/ 228)
231 (w/ 228)
232
233 (color: Psalter)
235
236 (w/ 232)
237 (w/ 218)
 237 = MICROFICHE
238 (w/ 232)
239
240 (w/ 218)
241
242 (w/ 241)
243
253 (w/ 239)
256
259 (w/ 256)
260 (w/ 256)
261 (w/ 235)
264 (w/ 256)
265
266 (w/ 265)
267 (w/ 265)
270 (w/ 216)
298
303 (w/ 243)
306 (two copies, one w/ 298)
325
326 (color: Pèlerinage de l'Ame)
327 (w/ 243)
328 (two copies, one w/ 298)
329 (w/ 235)
330
331
334
335
336 (w/ 325)
337 (w/ 325)
338
339 (ff. 1-172*)
340 (w/ 330)
341 (w/ 330)
342
343 (w/ 335)
344 (w/ 331)
345 (w/ 338)
346 (w/ 338)
347 (ff. 1-246*) (w/ 339)
348
349 (w/ 348)
351
352 (ff. 205v-212r)
353

354 (w/ 342)
355 (w/ 342)
356
357
358
359 (w/ 358)
360 (w/ 358)
361 (w/ 356)
362 (w/ 357)
363 (w/ 334; copy 2, ff. 38–60)
364
365 (w/ 364)
367
368 (color: Psalter)
369 (w/ 331)
370 (w/ 367)
371
372 (w/ 364)
373 (w/ 371)
375 (w/ 357)
376 (w/ 371)
377
 377 = MICROFICHE
378 (w/ 377)
379 (w/ 357)
380 (w/ 334; copy 2, ff. 171–195)
382 (w/ 377)
384 (w/ 357)
385
386
387 (w/ 385)
388
389 (w/ 386)
390 (w/ 388)
391
392 (w/ 391)
393 (w/ 392)
394
395 (w/ 385)
396 (w/ 394)
397 (w/ 394)
398 (w/ 386)
399 (w/ 351)
400
401
403 (w/ 351)
404
408 (w/ 400)
409 (w/ 401)
410 (w/ 410)
411 (two copies, one w/ 404)
412
413 (two copies)
414 (w/ 385)

415
419 (w/ 415)
420
421 (w/ 415)
422 (w/ 404)
423
425 (w/ 423)
427
428 (w/ 404)
429
430 (w/ 429)
431 (w/ 427)
432 (w/ 427)
433
434 (color: Apocalypse, has been made into slides)
435
436 (w/ 420)
437 (w/ 420)
439 (w/ 433)
440 (w/ 423)
441 (w/ 435)
442
443
444 (w/ 443)
448 (w/ 448)
449 (w/ 433)
450 (w/ 420)
451 (w/ 442)
452 (w/ 435)
455 (color: Horae)
456
457
458 (w/ 457)
459 (color)
460
461 [Greek]
463 (color: Portolano, has been made into slides)
466
471
472 (w/ 456)
473 (w/ 457)
474 (color: Horae)
475 (w/ 471)
477
478 (w/ 471)
479 (w/ 460)
480
481 (w/ 480)
482 (w/ 471)
483 (w/ 480)
484 (w/ 456)
486
487 (ff. 1–67*)
487 = MICROFICHE

488 (w/ 486)
489 (w/ 487)
 489 = MICROFICHE
491 (w/ 487)
492 (w/ 487)
493
496
497 (two copies, one w/ 486; copy 2, ff. 6v–76)
498
499 (ff. 1–302*)
500 (two copies, one w/ 498)
501 (w/ 487)
502 (w/ 493)
503 (w/ 493)
504
504 (copy 2)
505
506 (w/ 493)
522 (ff. 1–320*)
 522 (copy w/ 504)
523 (w/ 505)
 523 = MSS on CDs
527 (w/ 493)
528 [Greek]
529 (w/ 505)
530 (w/ 528)
531 (w/ 528)
532
534
535 (w/ 496)
536 (w/ 505)
538 (w/ 460)
541 (w/ 532)
542 (w/ 505)
543 (w/ 460)
544
545 (two copies)
546 (two copies)
547 (w/ 546 copy 1)
550 (w/ 505)
551 (w/ 546 copy 1)
556
557
558 (color: Psalter)
559 (two copies, one w/ 546 copy 1; copy 2, ff. 89–134)
560 (w/ 496)
561 (w/ 496)
562
563 (color: St Neot's Psalter)
564 (w/ 556)
567 (w/ 556)
585 (w/ 562)
596 (w/ 546 copy 1)
598

622 (w/ 598)
633
643
644 (w/ 643)
692 (Saxon Dictionary)
693 (w/ 598)
713 (two copies)
719 (w/ 598)
742 (w/ 633)
752
756
759 (w/ 752)
761 (w/ 752)
[771: now 1370]
778 (w/ 643)
788 (w/ 643)
802 (w/ 752)
853 (w/ 633)
854 (w/ 752)
873
877 (w/ 557)
878 (w/ 752)
1033 (w/ 633)
1042 (w/ 643)
1106
1149 (ff. 1–229*)
1150 (ff. 1–177) (w/ 1149)
1151
1152
1158 (w/ 873)
1170 (w/ 1106)
1171 (w/ 1106)
1208 (w/ 557)
1212 (Cartulary, see of Canterbury ca. 615–1290)
1213 (ff. 1–179; copy 2 w/ 1106)
1214 [Greek]
1362
1366 (w/ 1151)
1370 (color: MacDurnam Gospels) [*olim* 771]
1415 (w/ 557)
1501 (w/ 873)
1503 (w/ 873)
1504
1505
1506
1507
1508
1509
1510
1511
1512
1513
1514
1639 (Jenkins papers; ff. 1–200)

1681 (w/ 1151)
1994 (w/ 1214)
Sion College ms. L 1 (olim. Arc.L.40 2/L.1)
Sion College ms. L 13 (olim Arc.L.40 2/L.13)

REGISTER OF THE ARCHBISHOPS OF CANTERBURY (see MS 1212):

Walter Reynolds, 1313–27; Simon Islip, 1349–66
Simon Langham, 1366–68; William Whittlesdey, 1368–74; Simon Sudbury, 1375–81
William Courtenay, 1381–96
Thomas Arundel, 1396–1414 (three copies)
John Stafford, 1443–52; John Kempe, 1452–54; Thomas Bourghier, 1454–86
John Morton, 1486–1500; Henry Deane 1501–3
William Warham, 1503–32
Thomas Cranmer, 1532–55; Reginald Pole, 1555–58

LONDON, Middle Temple Library

ms. 75 (ff. 129r-140r) = MSS on CDs

LONDON, National Archives (formerly Public Record Office)

Spool A: Special collections, Court Rolls: S.C. 2/179/13, 18, 20, 26, 30, 32–37
Spool B: Court Rolls: S.C. 2/178/93, 94, 96–107; S.C. 1/179/4, 5, 7, 9, 10–12, 42–56
Spool C: Court Rolls: S.C. 2/179/56–69, w/ Exchequer, Treasury of Receipt, Ancient Deeds E 40/11568, 11569
Spool D: Court Rolls: S.C. 2/179/3, 6, 6, 8, 14–17, 19, 21–25, 27–29, 31, 38–41, 70
Spool E: Court Rolls: S.C. 2/179/71–89; Ministers' and Receivers' Accounts, S.C. 6/875/7, 8, 9, S.C. 6/876/26; Rentals and Surveys, S.C. 11/315–16, 319–26; Treasury of Receipt, Ancient Deeds, E 40/11599, 1915; Exchequer, King's Remembrancer, Ancient Deeds, E 210/11304; Exchequer, Augmentations, Ancient Deeds, E 327/770, 771; Chancery, Ancient Deeds, C 146/9493, 9509; Exchequer, Auditors of Land Revenue, Ancient Deeds L.R. 14/16; Exchequer, Augmentations, Miscellaneous Books E 315/42/246, E 315/46/78.
Spool F: Ministers' and Receivers' Accounts, S.C. 6/740/1–26; S.C. 6/741/1–3, 11–13, 165–24
Spool G: Ministers' and Receivers' Accounts, S.C. 6/741/24–27; S.C. 6/765/5–12, 17–25; S.C. 6/766/1–9, 20–29; S.C. 6/767/1–5, 7–28; S.C. 6/768/4, 25–29
Spool H: Ministers' and Receivers' Accounts, S.C. 6/768/30–36; S.C. 6/769/1–28; S.C. 6/874/11–27; S.C. 6/875/1–4, 6, 10, 11–28; S.C. 6/876/1–13, 27–30; S.C. 6/877/1–14, 16, 125; S.C. 6/878/14
Spool I: Ministers' and Receivers' Accounts, S.C. 6/878/4, 15–23; S.C. 6/879/1, 3, 4, 6, 10–12, 16–17, 23–24; S.C. 6/880/11–34; S.C. 6/881/1–32; S.C. 6/881/1–32; S.C. 6/882/1–5, 7, 10, 13–23, 25–29; S.C. 6/884/1
Spool J: Ministers' and Receivers' Accounts, S.C. 6/884/2–11, 13–17, 19, 21–22, 24–25; S.C. 6/885/1–6, 8–9, 11–35; S.C. 6/931/19; S.C. 6/933/12; S.C. 6/937/14–15; S.C. 6/942/12–20
Spool K: Ministers' and Receivers' Accounts, S.C. 6/943/1–5; S.C. 6/1001/7–17; S.C. 6/1002/1–7; S.C. 6/1008/27; S.C. 6/1009/1; S.C. 6/1266/5; Rentals and Surveys, S.C. 11/301–6, 314, 317; S.C. 12/8/51; S.C. 11/308–312; S.C. 12/8/52, 54–55; S.C. 12/318; S.C. 12/19, 34; S.C. 12/8/57–59; S.C. 11/327–28
Spool L: Ministers' and Receivers' Accounts, S.C. 6/875/5; S.C. 6/877/15, 17–24, 26–30; S.C. 6/878/1–13; S.C. 6/884/12, 18, 20; S.C. 6/882/6, 8–12, 24; S.C. 6/879/2, 5, 7–9, 13–15, 18–22, 25–26; S.C. 6/880/1–10
Spool M: Court Rolls, S.C. 2/179; Exchequer, King's Remembrancer, Ancient Deeds E 179/122/4, 7, 10
Court of Requests
Rolls of St Ives (S.C. 6/883)
E 30/342 et al.
E 404/19–28; E 404/56
C 47/15; E 404/15–18; S.C. 1/43
Durham 3/1 (Bishop Richard Kellaw's Register; see Durham, University Library, Bishops' Registers)
S.C. 12/8/56
Early Chancery Proceedings, C 1/4–17
Ecclesiastical Court Register Reels 1, 2 (A-B), 3–26
Exchequer, Lord Treasurer's Remembrancer, Pipe Rolls: E 372/183, 185, 198, 199, 204, 207, 210–11
Exchequer of Jews Plea Rolls E.9.39–E.9.54, anni 1281-1290
Accounts of the constables of Bordeaux *temp.* Edw. III, Ric. II, Hen. VI: E 364/15–17, 21, 55, 59, 63, 67, 70, 75, 84, 91, 92

Kings' Letters (books), FO/90/46, 47, 48A

State Papers (Poland): SP 88/1 (part 1), 2–4, 6–10, 11, 12–15

Curia regis rolls²:

K.B. 26/174, 175, 177, 178

K.B. 27/43–46

K.B. 27/47–50

K.B. 27/51–52

De Banco rolls:

C.P. 40/466 part 1

C.P. 40/466 part 2)

C.P. 40/467

C.P. 40/468, 20–170

C.P. 40/468, 170-end)

Assize roll: J.I. 1/1494

Account Rolls, Henry VII-Henry VIII (Broughton, Warboys, Little Raveley, Wistow): S.C. 6/282, 1705–8, 1658–60

Roman Rolls (three copies)

State Papers Henry VIII : One reel

SP 1/75 (pp. 72-81); SP 1/ 83 (pp. 1-63);

SP 1/ 89 (pp.135-8, 220-230); SP 1/ 94 (ff. 153v-213r);

SP 1/ 105 (pp. 457-504, 1-12); SP 1/ 113 (pp. 261-271);

SP 1/ 123 (ff. 168r-169r); SP 1/ 141 (ff. 169);

SP 1/143 (f.74); SP 1/ 238 (ff.238r-249v);

SP 1/ 242 (ff. 126r-132v, 166r-187v);

SP 6/ 1 (pp.209-243); SP 6/ 2 (pp. 89-169, 187-191);

SP 6/ 3 (pp. 9-17, 149-156); SP 6/ 4 (pp. 99-139);

SP 6/ 5 (pp. 175-214); SP 6/ 6 (pp. 53-61);

SP 6/ 8 (pp.274-304); SP 6/ 9 (pp.27-62, 94-152, 185-197, 207-214, 219-221, 223-237); SP 6/ 13 (pp.31-171, 223-243)

PRO 31/9/51 (ff. 1-189*) (2 copies)

Register of Bishop Swayne, 1418

LONDON, St Paul's Cathedral, Dean & Chapter Library

13th century wills

LONDON, Sion College Library

all pre-1850 material has been transferred to LONDON, Lambeth Palace Library

LONDON, Southwark Cathedral Library

[= formally the Cathedral and Collegiate Church of St Saviour and St Mary Overie]

ms 1

LONDON, Victoria and Albert Museum

661 = MICROFICHE

LONDON, Wellcome Historical Medical Library

3

19 = MSS on CDs

46 (leaf) = MICROFICHE

536 (ff. 1-79*)

537

560

801A (*olim* Bury St. Edmunds M4) (ff. 1-)

² NB these films are filed under PRO, C

LONDON, Westminster Abbey Muniments

ms 2 [reel 1]
ms 3 (w/ ms 2 [reel 1])
ms 4 [reel 2]
ms 5 [reel 3]
ms 6 [reel 4]
ms 7 (w/ ms 6 [reel 4])
ms 8 (w/ ms 6 [reel 4])
ms 9 [reel 1A colour]
ms 10 [reel 5]
ms 11 (w/ ms 9 [reel 1A colour])
ms 12 (w/ ms 10 [reel 5])
ms 13 (w/ ms 10 [reel 5])
ms 14 [reel 6]
ms 15 (w/ ms 14 [reel 6])
ms 16 (w/ ms 14 [reel 6])
ms 17 (w/ ms 14 [reel 6])
ms 18 (w/ ms 9 [reel 1A colour])
ms 19 (w/ ms 14 [reel 6])
ms 20 (w/ ms 14 [reel 6])
ms 21 (w/ ms 14 [reel 6])
ms 22 (w/ ms 9 [reel 1A colour])
ms 23 [reel 7]
ms 24 (w/ ms 23 [reel 7])
ms 25 (w/ ms 23 [reel 7])
ms 26 (w/ ms 23 [reel 7])
ms 27 [reel 8]
ms 28 (w/ ms 27 [reel 8])
ms 29 (w/ ms 27 [reel 8])
ms 30 (w/ ms 27 [reel 8])
ms 31 (w/ ms 27 [reel 8])
ms 32 (w/ ms 27 [reel 8])
ms 33 [reel 9]
ms 34 (w/ ms 33 [reel 9])
ms 35 [reel 10]
ms 36 (w/ ms 35 [reel 10])
ms 37 (w/ ms 9 [reel 1A colour])
ms 38 [reel 2A colour]
ms 39 (w/ ms 38 [reel 2A colour])
ms 40 (w/ ms 35 [reel 10])
ms 41 (w/ ms 35 [reel 10])
ms 42 (w/ ms 38 [reel 2A colour])
ms 43 (w/ ms 38 [reel 2A colour])
ms 44 (w/ ms 38 [reel 2A colour])
ms 45 (w/ ms 38 [reel 2A colour])

LONDON, Westminster School

3 (ff. 1–232)

4 (ff. 1–92)

LONGLEAT (Warminster), Library of the Marquess of Bath

13 (ff. 84v–103v)

14 (ff. 1–*) (w/ 13)

24

27 (ff. 113v–133r; 1–146*)

29

35 = MICROFICHE

37 (ff. 1–117

37A (w/ ms. 35) = MICROFICHE

38 (ff. 1–208)

39 (ff. 1–445)

44 (ff. 1–87)

284 (w/ ms. 35) = MICROFICHE

298 (ff. 1–67)

Misc MSS

reel 1: nos. 9, 11

reel 2: nos. 15, 16, 17

reel 3: nos. 12, 18, 19, 20

[It is not clear if these misc. mss numbers are a separate series or part of the main series]

LOS ANGELES, J. Paul Getty Museum

Ludwig coll. IX.1 = MSS on CDs

Ludwig coll. XII. 5 (*olim* Köln, Schnütigen Museum; *olim* San Juan Capistrano, Honeyman Gen. Sci. 1)

Ludwig coll. XIV. 5 (= 83.MQ.168)

LOS ANGELES, University of Southern California

Delta 986/71 bx 1

Z105.5.G76 14 (ff. 1r-72v*) (*olim* R 091 G878c) (Grosseteste and Brut)

Z105.5.G76 14 (ff. 1r-72v*) = FACSIMILE FOLIO

LOUVAIN (= LEUVEN), Bibliothèque de l'Université

D 320 (three copies, ff. 1–320)

Fragmenta H. Omont 3^{1a} = MICROFICHE

LUCCA, Biblioteca Capitolare Feliniana

124 (23 exposures) [60 MM FILM]

490 = MICROFICHE

601 = MICROFICHE: M2 .P15 1988 v. 9 mfc

LUCCA, Biblioteca Statale

(*olim* Biblioteca Governativa)

296 (w/ München, BSB Clm 7473)

428 (B.311)

1396 (pp. 1-895* / ff. 1-448*) (REVERSE WOUND)

1781 (ff. 1-34*)

1781 = MSS on CDs

1781 (duplicate) = MSS on CDs

1781 (coloured) = MSS on CDs

1942 (6 exposures) (w/ 1781)

2508 (ff. 55-56) (w/ 1781)

3450 (ff. 1–174)

LUND, Universitetsbiblioteket

Jensen (Caesar, De bello civili)

LÜNEBURG, Ratsbücherei [= Stadtbibliothek]

Misc. D 2° 11 (ff. 1–117*) = MSS on CDs

LUXEMBOURG, Bibliothèque Nationale

22 (*olim* 108) (ff. 1-180*)

I.121

LUZERN, Zentralbibliothek

P. Misc. 2o

LYON, Bibliothèque de la Ville

328 (ff. 1–80) = MSS on CDs

414

571 (486) = MICROFICHE

678 (ff. 1-344*)

788 (706)

1351

1428 (1349)

1429 (1350) (w/ 1428 [1349])

2005 (ff. 156r–157v; 173v–174v; 180v-182r; 185r-v; 203r-v) = FACSIMILE OCTAVO

5804 = MICROFICHE

LYON, Archives départementales du Rhône

Enoch XXXII.12–15 (1320–26), Enoch XLVIII

Enoch XLVIII (1333–1786) (w/ Enoch XXXII)

M

MACERATA, Archivio di Stato

Fondo Tabulario Diplomatico = MSS on CDs

MACERATA, Biblioteca Comunale 'Mozzi Borgetti'

378 = MSS on CDs

MADRID, Biblioteca Nacional

19 (ff. 1–203)

20-4 (ff. 1-240*) (w/ ms. 288)

20-4 (ff. 1-240*) (w/ Paris, BnF, lat. 17312)

65

89 (ff.65v-110v)

168

194

288 (ff. 1–192*)

289 (ff. 1–153*) (w/ ms 288)

267 (C 144) (ff. 1–161* copies 1 and 2)

373 (A 151) (ff. 1–184)

391 (ff. 1–203*)

393 (ff. 1–176)

399 (ff. 1–182)

413

428 (C 40) (ff. 4–131)

516

532

1146

1155

1428

1792

1793

1794

1872

2872

3520

4464 (ff. 1–184*) (w/ BL Sloane 2478)

4802

4879

6073

6235

8073

9073 (ff. 290–307)

9596

9694

10009

10012

10041

10053 (olim Toledo, Biblioteca Capitular ms. 98–21) (ff. 1–157*) 2 copies

10054 (228)

10063 (olim Toledo, Biblioteca Capitular ms. 98–15) (ff. 1–76*) (w/ ms. 10053 copy 1)

10067 (w/ 4879)

10112

10013 (ff. 1-134*) (w/ ms. 10053 copy 2)

11548
12857 (275) - missing
12867
19421 (A.6.38) (ff. 1–118*)
20486 (ff. 1–142*) (w/ ms. 19421)
Res. 186 (ff. 1–*)
Res. 242 (ff. 1–251*)

MADRID, Biblioteca Universitaria

lat. 97
116, 3 (ff. 1–*) [Facultad de Derecho]
118.2.16
142 (ff. 1–149)

MAIDSTONE (U.K.), Kent County Archives

Canterbury, Archdeaconry court, Register of wills:

P.R.C. 17.1 (1449–68)
P.R.C. 17.2 (1469–74)
P.R.C. 17.3 (1475–84)
P.R.C. 17.4 (1484–87)
P.R.C. 17.5 (1487–93)
P.R.C. 17.6 (1493–97)
P.R.C. 17.7 (1497–1500)
P.R.C. 17.8 (1500–1504)
P.R.C. 17.9 (1503–9)
P.R.C. 17.10 (1505–8)
P.R.C. 17.11 (1508–11)
P.R.C. 17.12 (1510–17)
P.R.C. 17.13 (1516–21)
P.R.C. 17.14 (1519–22)
P.R.C. 17.15 (1521–23)
P.R.C. 17.16 (1523–25)
P.R.C. 17.17 (1525–28)
P.R.C. 17.18 (1527–30)
P.R.C. 17.19 (1530–35)
P.R.C. 17.20 (1533–36)
P.R.C. 17.21 (1535–38)
P.R.C. 17.22 (1538–43)
P.R.C. 17.23 (1541–45)
P.R.C. 17.24 (1540–46)

Ex officiis register of the Archdeacon's court

P.R.C. 3.1 (1487–1503)
P.R.C. 3.2 (1503–11)

Western Deaneries, ex officiis and probate register

P.R.C. 3.3 (1502–12)

Ex officiis register of the Archdeacon's court

P.R.C. 3.4 (1511–12)

Western Deaneries, ex officio and probate register

P.R.C. 3.5 (1520–24)

Ex officio register of the Archdeacon's court

P.R.C. 3.6 (1523–31)

Western Deaneries, ex officio and probate register

P.R.C. 3.7 (1524–31)

Ex officio register of the Archdeacon's court

P.R.C. 3.8 (1531–39)
 Register of Testaments and Administrations
 P.R.C. 3.9 (1539–44)
 Consistory Court of Canterbury: Register of Wills
 P.R.C. 32.1 (1396–1455)
 P.R.C. 32.2 (1459–84)
 P.R.C. 32.3 (1484–93)
 P.R.C. 32.4 (1494–98)
 P.R.C. 32.5 (1499–1500)
 P.R.C. 32.6 (1500–1501)
 P.R.C. 32.7 (1501–3)
 P.R.C. 32.8 (1503–6)
 P.R.C. 32.9 (1506–9)
 P.R.C. 32.10 (1509–11)
 P.R.C. 32.11 (1511–15)
 P.R.C. 32.12 (1515–20)
 P.R.C. 32.13 (1519–23)
 P.R.C. 32.14 (1524–27)
 P.R.C. 32.15 (1527–37)
 P.R.C. 32.16 (1533–34)
 P.R.C. 32.17 (1537–40)

Register Wingham (Register of wills proved in the exempt jurisdiction of Wingham, 1471–1546): P.R.C. 33.1

MAIHINGEN, Schloß Harburg: *see* AUGSBURG, Universitätsammlung

MAINZ, Stadtbibliothek
 151 (ff. 1–216*)
 156 (ff. 1–) = FACSIMILE QUARTO
 s.n. (ff. 1–*) [Antiphonal des Weissfrauenklosters] REVERSED

MALIBU, J. Paul Getty Museum, *see* LOS ANGELES, J. Paul Getty Museum

MANCHESTER, Chetham's Library
 A.2.166 (ff. 1–86)
 A.2.170
 A.4.101 (11366) (ff. 1–83*)
 B.7.8 (6690) (ff. 1–158)

MANCHESTER, John Rylands Library
 Eng. 90 (ff. 1–*)
 Eng. 94 (ff. 1–125) (w/ Eng. 90)
 Eng. 98 (ff. 1–137)
 Eng. 413 (ff. 1–56)
 Eng. 895 (ff. 1–110)
 Lat. 24 (ff. 1–256*)
 Lat. 66-67 (ff. 217v-292r) = MSS on CDs
 Lat. 142 (ff. 1–25)
 Lat. 196 (ff. 1–44)
 Lat. 201 (ff. 1–235*) (w/ Lat. 196)
 Lat. 203 (ff. 74v–257r; + excerpts)
 Lat. 367 (ff. 1–*) (w/ Lat. 142)
 Lat. 367 (ff. 1–*) = MSS on CDs
 Lat. 394 (ff. 1–29) (w/ Lat. 203)
 Lat. 395 (ff. 94v–117v)

Stonyhurst A.vii.16 (pp. 1–206)

MANTOVA, Biblioteca Comunale

A.II.1 (ff. 73–122)

A.III.12 (ff. 96r-156v) (w/ FIRENZE, BNC, Conv. supp. J. 8. 19)

A.III.16 (1045 8^{to})

A.IV.31 (125) (ff. 1–112*) = MSS on CDs [3 discs]

E.V.16 (652) (ff. 1–43*)

MARIA SAAL, Stiftsbibliothek

9 (ff. 1–194*) = MSS on CDs

MARBURG, Hessisches Staatsarchiv

319 = MICROFICHE

MARBURG, Universitätsbibliothek

35 (olim C3) (ff. 1–330*)

MARSEILLE, Archives de la Ville

1) Ports Quarantenaïres et Lazarets

2) Cours de Marseille 1296–1297

MARSEILLE, Bibliothèque Municipale

436 (ff. 1–141*)

729 (ff. 1–131*)

MELBOURNE, State Library of Victoria

220 (ff. 3v-36v)

224 (ff. 1–193*)

MELK, Stiftsbibliothek

56 (544.K.16) (ff. 1–329)

218 (502.T.18) = MSS on CDs

327 (225.E.15) (ff. 1–288)

526 (41.B.5) (ff. 1–324)

529 (625.L.50)

597 (914.Q.52) = MSS on CDs

601 (51.B.16) = MSS on CDs

607 (44.B.8) (ff. 1–205*)

619 (2.A.3) (ff. 1–265*)

672 (904.904.Q.43) (ff. 1–329*)

818 (43.B.7) (ff. 1–189*)

896 (363.G.23) (ff. 1–210*)

1605 (59.B.24) (ff. 1–187*)

1825 (42.B.6) (ff. 1–200*)

MERSEBURG, Archiv des Domkapitels

C[od?] 58 (ff. ??)

Cod. 136 (ff. 2-15v, 16v-27v) (w/ cod. 58)

METZ, Bibliothèque de la Ville

31 (ff. 1–85*)

261 (ff. 1–177*)

510

MICHAELBEUREN (Austria), Stiftsbibliothek
Codex Michaelburanus cart 9 (ff. 19–132)

MILANO, Archivio di Stato
Galletti 23
Rubriche Notarili 3823 = MSS on CDs

MILANO, Biblioteca Ambrosiana

A.46 inf

A.46 inf. = DIGITAL SCAN

A.79 inf.

A.87 inf.

A. 92 inf. (ff. 1-211*) = FACSIMILE QUARTO

A.100 inf. (ff. 1–54)

A.120 inf. (ff. 1–192*)

A.139 sup. [Greek]

A.148 inf. (very poor copy)

A.248 inf.

B.91 sup.

C.12 (ff. 1-251*)

C.51.sup (ff. 1-158*) (w/ ms. C. 12)

C.90 inf.

C.148 inf. (ff. 1–239)

C.161 inf. (ff. 64–78)

C.201 inf. (ff. 1–213*)

C.218 inf.

C.301.inf = FACSIMILE: Z105.5 .B5 B52 1936 oversize (*Paleog. Rm.*)

D.53 sup

D.59 sup. (copy 1 w/ G.58 inf.; copies 2, 3 ff. 1–46*)

D.59 sup = DIGITAL SCAN

D.161 inf. (ff. 64v–78)

D.531 inf. (ff. 1–10) (w/ Q.120 sup.)

E.5 sup.

E.49 inf.

E.50 inf.

E.71 sup.

E.76 sup. (two copies)

G.33 inf (ff.1- *)

G.58 inf.

G.58 sup. (w/ C.218 inf.)

G.107 inf. (w/ H.66 inf.)

G.111 inf. (w/ R.13 sup.)

G.130 inf.

H.5 inf.

H.5 inf = DIGITAL SCAN

H.64 inf.

H.66 inf.

H.75 inf. (ff. 1–126*)

H.75 sup

H.90 sup. (ff. 1–91*) (w/ H.144 inf)

H.109 sup.

H.115 sup. (w/ H.66 inf.)

H.144 inf. (ff. 1–76*)
 H.178 inf. (w/ H.66 inf.)
 H.189 inf. (two copies)
 H.190 inf.
 I.82 sup. (Greek 466)
 I.125 sup. (w/ A.79 inf.)
 I.145 inf.
 I.216 inf. (ff. 1–127r) (w/ C.201 inf.)
 M.15 sup. (Greek 506)
 M. 28 sup.
 M.28 sup (ff. 1–*) = MSS on CDs
 M.79 sup. (ff. 1–252*)
 M.79 sup. (ff. 1–*) = FACSIMILE on CD: DA150.A75 1994 vol. 27 CD-ROM IMS
 M.97 supp. (ff. 1–55*) (w/ H.75 inf)
 N.79 sup. (w/ R.13 sup.)
 P.57 sup. (ff. 1–56)
 P.72 sup. (Greek 626)
 P.159 sup. (w/ R.13 sup.)
 Q.120 sup., D.531 inf.
 R.9 sup. (w/ R.13 sup.)
 R.13 sup.
 R.47 sup. (ff. 1–158*)
 R.48 sup
 S.33 sup.
 S.33 sup = MICROFICHE
 S.78 sup. (w/ R.13 sup.)
 T.45 sup. (ff. 1–112*) (w/ C.201 inf.)
 T.62 sup (ff. 44v-56v; 53v-80r) (w/ R.47 sup.)
 T.98 sup = MSS on CDs
 T.118 sup. (ff. 1–161*) (w/ C.201 inf.)
 Y.43 sup. (w/ C.218 inf.)
 Sussidi B.212
 Sp. 66 [Chronicle of the Umiliati]
 Trott. 234 (ff. 1–96*) (w/ H.75 inf)

MILANO, Biblioteca dell'Archivio Storico-Civico e Biblioteca Trivulziana
 MS N 753 (H 67) (ff. 1–79r)

MILANO, Biblioteca Nazionale Braidense
 AC X 41

MINNEAPOLIS, University of Minnesota Library
 1 (ff. 1-59*)

MODENA, Biblioteca Estense
 Campori Appendi 263
 lat. 43 (alpha.0.7.7)
 lat. 44 (alpha.0.7.6) (w/ lat. 43)
 lat. 54 (alpha.0.7.17)
 lat. 88 (alpha.Q.6.14)
 lat. 201 (alpha.P.8.111) (w/ lat. 43)
 lat. 311 (alpha.W.4.7) (w/ lat. 43)

lat. 331 (alpha.F.8.15) (ff. 1–23)
lat. 471 (alpha.X.1.11) (ff. 1r–139v*)
lat. 567 (alpha.M.5.24) (ff. 1–*)
lat. 656 (alpha.J.8.13) (w/ lat. 43)

MONREALE, Biblioteca Comunale
XXV.F.22 (2 boxes)

MONS, Bibliothèque de l'Université
58/116
1082

MONTAUBAN, Archives départementales de Tarn-et-Garonne,
A 297, ff 2r-342v ["Saume de l'Isle"]
A 297, ff. 343r-687v ["Saume de l'Isle"]
A 297, ff. 688r-1142v ["Saume de l'Isle"]
A 297, ff. 1143r-1623r ["Saume de l'Isle"]
G 569, nos 1 & 2 [2 copies]
G 710
G 726

MONT-DE-MARSAN, Archives départementales des Landes
H.2.18

MONT-RENAUD, Private Collection
Antiphonarium = MICROFICHE: M2 .P15 1988 v. 16 mfc

MONTE CASSINO, Archivio della Badia
Compactiones V.XXII, cod. 21 (extract)

MONTE CASSINO, Archivio e Biblioteca dell'Abbazia /
Archivio e Biblioteca della Badia

3 (pp. 1-194) = MSS on CDs
5 (pp. i-x, 1-531) = MSS on CDs (w/ cod. 3)
47 pdf available
71
100 = MSS on CDs
101 = MSS on CDs
102 = MSS on CDs
103 = MSS on CDs
104 = MSS on CDs
105 = MSS on CDs
106 = MSS on CDs [out of focus]
107 = MSS on CDs
108 = MSS on CDs
109 = MSS on CDs
110 = MSS on CDs
111 (pp. 1-41, 96–*) = MSS on CDs
117 (pp. 1–684*) = MSS on CDs (2 copies)
125 (pp. 1–368*)
125 = MSS on CDs (2 copies)
127 = MSS on CDs (2 copies)
132 (pp. 1–97 / 98–598*)

139 (pp. 1–724*)
 139 = MSS on CDs
 142 = MSS on CDs
 188
 191
 210 (pp. 1–372*)
 216 (pp. 1-224*) (w/ 210)
 233
 276 (pp. 1-64*)
 297 (pp. 1-263*) (w/ 276)
 358 (2 copies)
 361
 372 (ff. 1-140*) (w/ 276)
 420
 426 (pp. 1-132)
 442
 446 (pp. 1–352*) (w/ 442)
 466 (ff. 1–213*)
 506
 518 (ff. 1–165*)
 522 (pp. 1-21, 40-186, 179–387)
 540
 541
 541 = MICROFICHE
 542
 546
 553
 562
 572
 640 (pp. 1–178*)
 798
 Compactio II
 Compactio III
 Compactio V
 Compactio VI
 Compactio XIII
 Compactio XXII

MONTPELLIER, Bibliothèque Interuniversitaire, Sect. Méd.

H. 31
 H.110
 H.117 (ff. 1–150*)
 H.137
 H.145 (ff. 15v–19v)
 H. 159 = MICROFICHE: M2 .P15 1988 vv. 7-8 mfc
 H. 177 (ff. 15–19)
 H. 196 (ff. 1-397)
 H. 236 = MICROFICHE
 H. 301 = MICROFICHE
 H. 308 = MICROFICHE
 H. 323
 H. 334 (ff. 1–80*)
 H. 358
 H. 366 (ff. 1–59v*)

H. 387 (w/ H.137)
H. 399 = MICROFICHE
H. 424 (ff. 76–86)
H.4 27
H. 452 (ff. 1–239)

MONZA, Biblioteca Capitolare

b 23/141
e 15
h 5
h 5 = DIGITAL SCAN)

MOSKVA, Gosudarstvennyi Istoricheski Muzej, Biblioteka

[= State Historical Museum (of Russia), library]

Synodalis Mosquensis 228
Synodalis Mosquensis 249 (Vladimir 70/LXXI)
Synodalis Mosquensis 441 (Vladimir 315/CCCII)
Synod 945 (ff. 1–181)
UV 12 (965) (ff. 1-212)

MOSKVA, Rossiiskaia Gosudarstvennaia Biblioteka [= Russian State Library]

[formerly: Gosudarstvennaia Publichnaia Biblioteka SSSR imeni V. I. Lenina = V. I. Lenin State Library of the USSR]

Shelfmarks consist of a fonds number (Φ = F for “fonds”) and a volume number (N°)

F. 205, no. 158
F. 218, no. 1011 (w. F. 247, no. 463)
F. 247, no. 463
F. 247, no. 448 (w/ F. 247, no. 463)
F. 304, no. 103

MOUNT ATHOS: *see* ATHOS, Mount

MOUNT SINAI, St Catherine's Monastery

gr. 319
gr. 339 (ff. 11–437)
gr. 346 (ff. 1–250)
gr. 351
gr. 355
gr. 401
gr. 402
gr. 405
gr. 416
gr. 437
gr. 441
gr. 448
gr. 459
gr. 462
gr. 465
gr. 490
gr. 522
gr. 1234 (ff. 1–450*)
gr. 1604 (ff. 1–569*)
gr. 1646
gr. 1671
gr. 1706 (ff. 1–188*)

gr. 1851 (ff. 1–384*)
gr. 2015
gr. 2123 (ff. 1–133*)
Slavonic 15 (ff. 1–93*)

MÜHLHAUSEN, Kreisarchiv
60/42 (ff. 1–174*)

MÜNCHEN, Bayerische Staatsbibliothek
(a number of films from this library are reversed, i.e., read right to left)

Cod. Gall. 42 (1b-e, 2b-e?) (= Mus. 4775?) *two copies*
Cod. Gall. 902 (partial) (= Mus. 3192) *reversed*

[The Greek mss are NOT Cgm]

Cod. graec. 10 (ff. 1-*) (two copies)
Cod. graec. 67 (ff. 1–192*)
Cod. graec. 92 (ff 1-*)
Cod. graec. 223 (ff 1-*)
Cod. graec. 223 (copy 2, ff. 14–51) w/ Venezia Marc. gr. Z. 155
Cod. graec. 225 (ff. 1-*)
Cod. graec. 229 (ff. 1-*)
Cod. graec. 370 (ff. 1–409*)
Cod. graec. 384 (ff. 1-*)
Cod. graec. 429 (ff. 1-*)
Cod. graec. 508 (ff. 1-*)

Cgm [= German mss]

Cgm 187 (e. 4) (ff. 1-*) = FACSIMILE on CD: DA150.A75 1994 vol. 26 CD-ROM IMS
Cgm 623 (ff. 1–147)
Cgm 810 (ff. 1r-171r) (w/ KÖLN, Historisches Archiv der Stadt Köln, 75)
Cgm 5408 (ff. 1–165*)

CIm [= Latin mss]

CIm 27 (ff. 1–215*)
CIm 54 (f. 103v-106) = FACSIMILE QUARTO (w/ AVIGNON, Médiathèque Ceccano, 615 [296])
CIm 83 (f. 95r-v) = FACSIMILE QUARTO (w/ AVIGNON, Médiathèque Ceccano, 615 [296])
CIm 92 (ff. 174v-207r)
CIm 111 (ff. 1-*)
CIm 208 (ff. 194–257)
CIm 234 (ff. 104v-109r; 120v-126r) (w/ CIm 92)
CIm 237 (ff. 1–373*) REVERSED (w/ CIm 208)
CIm 317 (ff. 1-*)
CIm 318 (ff. 1–46*)
CIm 331 (ff. 1-52*; 33, 39-49)
CIm 337
CIm 353
CIm 372
CIm 380 (copy 2, ff. 10–34)
CIm 416 (ff. 1–245*) (2 copies)
CIm 449 (ff. 1–168)
CIm 478 (f. 58-63) = FACSIMILE QUARTO (w/ AVIGNON, Médiathèque Ceccano, 615 [296])
CIm 518 (ff. 60–103)
CIm 523
CIm 526 (ff. 1–146*)
CIm 540B (ff. 1–43)

Clm 544 (ff. 1–223*)
 Clm 558
 Clm 565 (ff. 1–71*)
 Clm 572 (ff. 1–31r) (w/ Clm 92)
 Clm 618 missing April 2010
 Clm 641 (ff. 1–202*)
 Clm 686 (ff. 100r–114v)
 Clm 716 (ff. 1–205*) REVERSED
 Clm 754
 Clm 761 (ff. 49–86) REVERSED (w/ Clm 716)
 Clm 807 (ff. 1–138*)
 Clm 817 (ff. 169r–172r) = FACSIMILE OCTAVO
 Clm 2502 (ff. 1–*) (w/ Clm 5677)
 Clm 2580 (ff. 1–66)
 Clm 2684 (ff. 1–282r)
 Clm 2946 (ff. 1–308)
 Clm 3515 (ff. 1–*)
 Clm 3565 (ff. 174–219)
 Clm 3586 (ff. 1–267*)
 Clm 3780 (ff. 1–196)
 Clm 3833
 Clm 3851
 Clm 3853
 Clm 4570 (ff. 33v–35r) (w/ Clm 4592)
 Clm 4570 = DIGITAL SCAN
 Clm 4592 (copy 2 ff. 157v–207v:)
 Clm 4594 (ff. 1–30)
 Clm 4623 (ff. 1–189*) [REVERSED]
 Clm 5023 (ff. 1–375*) [REVERSED]
 Clm 5201 (ff. 222v–246v) (w/ Clm 4592)
 Clm 5224 (ff. 265v–299v) (w/ Clm 4592)
 Clm 5246 (ff. 1–*)
 Clm 5257 (ff. 1r–30v) (w/ Clm 6293) [REVERSED]
 Clm 5258
 Clm 5304 (ff. 1–87)
 Clm 5306 (ff. 1–*)
 Clm 5354 (ff. 181–210)
 Clm 5415 (ff. 1–259*)
 Clm 5421 (ff. 275r–285v) (w/ Clm 4592)
 Clm 5508 (ff. 1–215*) [REVERSED]
 Clm 5539 (ff. 1–195r) *reversed* (w/ Cod. Gall. 902)
 Clm 5541
 Clm 5546 (ff. 1–*)
 Clm 5546a (ff. 1–*) (w/ Clm 5546)
 Clm 5677 (ff. 1–*)
 Clm 5835 (ff. 61v–76r) (w/ Clm 4592)
 Clm 5968 (ff. 1–*)
 Clm 5972 (ff. 1–*) (w/ Clm 5246)
 Clm 6235
 Clm 6241 (ff. 1–141*)
 Clm 6242
 Clm 6243 (ff. 1–238*)
 Clm 6245
 Clm 6246 (ff. 1–31*)

Clm 6282 (ff. 1-134*)
 Clm 6293 (ff. 187v-238r) [REVERSED]
 Clm 6314 (ff. 1-54, 188-206) (w/ Clm 6282)
 Clm 6366 (ff. 1-135)
 Clm 6372 (ff. 22-50) (w/ Clm 6293) [REVERSED]
 Clm 6374 (ff. 1-*)
 Clm 6385 (ff. 1-31*)
 Clm 6408 (ff. 1-39r; 40v-48v; 40r-v) (w/ Clm 6385)
 Clm 6419 (ff. 1-114*) (w/ Clm 6385) REVERSED
 Clm 6434 (ff. 1-*) (w/ Clm 6385)
 Clm 6911 (ff. 1-22)
 Clm 6942 (ff. 74-129v)
 Clm 6985 (ff. 210v-251r) (w/ Clm 4592)
 Clm 6993 (ff. 234v-269r) (w/ Clm 4592)
 Clm 7335 (ff. 1-76)
 Clm 7391 (ff. 1-*) (w/ Clm 5677)
 Clm 7473
 Clm 8001 (ff. 121r-124v) = FACSIMILE OCTAVO (w/ Clm 817)
 Clm 8001 (ff. 151v-154v) = FACSIMILE QUARTO
 Clm 8014 (ff. 1-132*)
 Clm 8019 (ff. 156v-159r) (w/ Clm 4592)
 Clm 8083 (ff. 1-110*)
 Clm 8717
 Clm 8875 (ff. 1-255*) (w/ Clm 19410)
 Clm 8883 (ff. 1-224*) (w/ Clm 19410)
 Clm 8885 (ff. 1-278*)
 Clm 8943 (ff. 1-171*)
 Clm 8952 (w/ Clm 523)
 Clm 8961 (ff. 1-356*)
 Clm 9504
 Clm 9515 (ff. 1r-6r) (w/ Clm 4592)
 9515 = DIGITAL SCAN
 Clm 9559
 Clm 9559 (ff. 92r-118v) = FACSIMILE FOLIO
 Clm 10268
 Clm 10495
 Clm 10497 (ff. 1-184)
 Clm 10554 (ff. 1-103)
 Clm 10563 (ff. 1-251)
 Clm 10566 (copy 3 ff. 2r-68v)
 Clm 10568
 Clm 10588 (ff. 1-308)
 Clm 10662 (w/ Clm 372)
 Clm 10664 (w/ Clm 6246)
 Clm 10751
 Clm 11312 (ff. 1-174r)
 Clm 11338 (ff. 1r-48r) (w/ Clm 6293) [REVERSED]
 Clm 11764 (ff. 1-259*) REVERSED
 Clm 12612 (ff. 94r-112r) = FACSIMILE OCTAVO
 Clm 12668 (ff. 1-40)
 Clm 12673
 Clm 12692 (ff. 166v-168r, 66v-270r) (w/ Clm 4592)
 Clm 13021 (ff. 1-283*)
 Clm 13029 (ff. 1-318*)

Clm 13084 (ff. 1–90*)
 Clm 13105
 Clm 13556 (ff. 1–18*)
 Clm 13580
 Clm 14008 (ff. 1-260*)(w/ Clm 5508) [REVERSED]
 Clm 14030 [REVERSED]
 Clm 14051
 Clm 14062 (ff. 56r–80r)
 Clm 14185 (ff. 204–248)
 Clm 14246 (ff. 125–41; copy 2, ff. 67–82v)
 Clm 14266
 Clm 14276
 Clm 14274 (ff. 1–158) *reversed* (w/ KÖLN, Historisches Archiv der Stadt Köln, 75)
 Clm 14277 (w/ Clm 14276)
 Clm 14377 (ff. 1–*) (w/ Clm 6374)
 Clm 14392 (ff. 39v-128) (w/ Clm 6293)
 Clm 14401 (ff. 1-182; 96; 1-21)
 Clm 14407
 Clm 14410
 Clm 14420 (copy 1 ff. 79r-145r; copy 2 ff. 140–80)
 Clm 14424 (two copies) (ff. 1–223)
 Clm 14431
 Clm 14458
 Clm 14460 (ff. 211–42)
 Clm 14468
 Clm 14472 (ff. 1–166*)
 Clm 14508 (ff. 1-147*) REVERSED (w/ Clm 14472)
 Clm 14522 (ff. 191r-207r) (w/ Clm 6293)
 Clm 14557 (ff. 1–*)
 Clm 14581
 Clm 14582 (ff. 1-197*) (w/ Clm 6366)
 Clm 14583
 Clm 14628
 Clm 14628 (ff. 74v–107r) = FACSIMILE OCTAVO
 Clm 14643 (ff. 1–341)
 Clm 14682
 Clm 14682 (1–*) = MSS on CDs
 Clm 14684 (w/ Clm 6246)
 Clm 14706
 Clm 14727
 Clm 14732 (ff. 18r–24r) (w/ Clm 14420)
 Clm 14747
 Clm 14756
 Clm 14763 (ff. 1–215; copy 2 ff. 164r–189r) (w/ Clm 14420)
 Clm 14784 (ff. 92–104)
 Clm 14926 (ff. 1–382*)
 Clm 14952 (ff. 1–406; copy 2, ff. 160r–187r)
 Clm 15024
 Clm 15127 (ff. 1r–54v, w/ Clm 4592)
 Clm 15186 (ff. 1–29v)
 Clm 15765 (ff. 58v–95)
 Clm 15821 (ff. 1-147*)
 Clm 15824 (ff. 3–62) REVERSED (w/ Clm 15821)
 Clm 15826 (ff. 1–100*) (w/ Clm 15821)

Clm 15956 (ff. 1–164*)
 Clm 16063 (ff. 1–40)
 Clm 16084 (ff. 1r–28r)
 Clm 16085 (ff. 1–142*)
 Clm 16086 (ff. 1–73*)
 Clm 16126 (ff. 1–92*)
 Clm 16140 (ff. 1–*) (w/ Clm 5968)
 Clm 16186 (ff. 1–159)
 Clm 16226
 Clm 17047 (ff. 1–114*)
 Clm 17161 (ff. 1r–7r, w/ Clm 4592)
 Clm 17189 (ff. 1–30r) = FACSIMILE OCTAVO
 Clm 17209 (ff. 1–65*)
 Clm 17212
 Clm 17741 (ff. 1–79)
 Clm 18129 (fragment) (w/ Clm 29031b)
 Clm 18170 (ff. 190–239)
 Clm 18222 (ff. 1–246*)
 Clm 18223 (ff. 1–244*)
 Clm 18224 (ff. 1–215*)
 Clm 18383 (ff. 1–353)
 Clm 18447 (ff. 1–130*)
 Clm 18448 (ff. 1–183*)
 Clm 18478 (ff. 1–115)
 Clm 18479 (ff. 1–191*)
 Clm 18530B
 Clm 18561 (ff. 137v–145r) (w/ Clm 4592)
 Clm 18918 (ff. 81–118)
 Clm 18921
 Clm 18927 (ff. 1–157*)
 Clm 10909 (ff. 1–*) (w/ Clm 5246)
 Clm 10930 (ff. 1–*) (w/ Clm 5246)
 Clm 19107
 Clm 19108
 Clm 19283 (ff. 1–*) (w/ Clm 5968)
 Clm 19410 (pp. 1–67)
 Clm 19452 (ff. 1–76)
 Clm 19453 (ff. 1–59)
 Clm 19483 (ff. 9r–16r) (w/ Clm 14420)
 Clm 19484 (w/ Clm 523)
 Clm 19488 (ff. 1–137*)
 Clm 19551 (ff. 70–105, two copies)
 Clm 19689
 Clm 19690 (w/ Clm 6246)
 Clm 19868 (ff. 1–270*)
 Clm 22020 (ff. 1–146*)
 Clm 22225
 Clm 22233 (ff. 1–142*)
 Clm 22273 (ff. 1–25*)
 Clm 22288 (ff. 82–117)
 Clm 22289 (ff. 1–210*)
 Clm 22289 = DIGITAL SCAN
 Clm 23152 (ff. 1–*) (w/ Clm 5546)
 Clm 23275 (ff. 1–*) (w/ Clm 5306)

Clm 23286 (ff. 1–308*) REVERSED
 Clm 23420 (ff. 1–189*) (w/ BL Sloane 2478)
 Clm 23448 (ff. 1–*) (w/ Clm 23286)
 Clm 23456 (ff. 1–161*)
 Clm 23499
 Clm 24857 (ff. 1–10)
 Clm 24801 (ff. 76–154)
 Clm 24801 (ff. 76r–118r) = FACSIMILIE OVERSIZE
 Clm 25005 = MSS on CDs
 Clm 25010 = MSS on CDs (w/ Clm 25005)
 Clm 25024 (ff. 1–41*)–with Clm 27
 Clm 26683 (ff. 327v–344v) (w/ Clm 4592)
 Clm 26810 (ff. 1–226, 263–334)
 Clm 26895 (ff. 69v–116r) (w/ Clm 4592)
 Clm 26916 (ff. 209v–211r) (w/ Clm 4592)
 Clm 27152
 Clm 28180 (ff. 1–180*)
 Clm 28363 (ff. 1–136)
 Clm 29031b (fragment)
 Clm 29051 (fragment) (w/ CLM 29031b)
 Clm 29084 (fragment) (w/ CLM 29031b)
 Clm 29085c (fragment) (w/ CLM 29031b)
 Clm 29110a (fragment) (w/ CLM 29031b)
 Clm 29110b (fragment) (w/ CLM 29031b)
 Clm 29165 (fragment) (w/ CLM 29031b)
 Clm 38609

 Musik ms. 3192 *see* Cod. Gall. 902
 Musik ms. 3224 (pp. 1r-12) *reversed* (w/ KÖLN, Historisches Archiv der Stadt Köln, 75)
 Musik ms. 4775 *see* Cod. Gall. 42

MÜNCHEN, Universitätsbibliothek

52 (ff. 1–280*)
 156 (ff. 164-264)
 482 (ff. 31–49)
 532 4to
 179 4to (ff. 1–89*)

MÜNSTER, Universitätsbibliothek

Paulianus 271 (ff. 1–*) = FACSIMILE on CD: DA150.A75 1994 vol. 26 CD-ROM IMS

N

NAMUR, Musée Archéologique

5

5 = DIGITAL SCAN

NAPOLI, Archivio Capitolare

194 (ff. 1-44r)

NAPOLI, Archivio Storico Diocesano

Fondo Ebdomadari Misc. I, fasc. II, VII, IX, X

NAPOLI, Biblioteca della Pontifica Facoltà Teologica dell'Italia Meridionale

Ar CPJ I.13

NAPOLI, Biblioteca della Società Napoletana di Storia Patria

Cuomo 2.4.10 (ff. 169–253v)

Cuomo 2.4.12 (ff. 13r–57v)

NAPOLI, Biblioteca Nazionale

I.B.22 (ff. 1-282*)

I.B.24 (ff. 1-438*; w/ I.B.22)

III.D.15

IV.A.1 (ff. 1-291)

IV.C.20 bis

IV.C.25 (ff. 1-139*) (w/ V.D.43)

IV.C.26 (ff. 1-157*) (w/ V.D.43)

IV.C.28 (ff. 1-230*) (w/ V.D.43)

IV.C.29 (ff. 1-56*) (w/ V.D.43)

IV.E.9 (ff. 1-*)

IV.E.11 (w/ IV.E.50)

IV.E.18

IV.E.19 (w/ IV.E.18)

IV.E.21

IV.E.50

IV.F.3 (ff. 1-201*, 2 copies)

IV.F.34 (w/ IV.E.18)

IV.F.38

IV.G.62

V.A.36 (w/ IV.C.20)

V.B.23 (ff. 1-205)

V.C.47 (w/ IV.E.21)

V.D.40

V.D.43 (ff. 1-140*)

V.D.15 (ff. 1-159)

V.D.40

V.D.43 (ff. 1-140*)

V.E.28

V.F.34

VI.AA.3

VI.AA.4

VI.AA.5

VI.B.2

VI.B.3

VI.B.11
 VI.B.12
 VI.B.13
 VI.C.3
 VI.C.40
 VI.D.1
 VI.E.16
 VI.E.20 (Badly damaged film 1975)
 VI.E.43
 VI.E.44
 VI.E.45
 VI.F.2
 VI.F.10 (ff. 1–24*)
 VI.G.14 (w/ VI.E.45)
 VI.G.31
 VII.A.6 (ff. 1–124*)
 VII.A.10 (ff. 1–103r*) (FACSIMILE QUARTO)
 VII.A.16 (ff. 1–241*)
 VII.A.22
 VII.AA.42 (w/ IV.E.50)
 VII.C.14 (ff. 2–70)
 VII.C.19 (ff. 1–*)
 VII.C. 19 (ff. 86–147)
 VII.C.23
 VII.C.27 (w/ VII.C.23)
 VII.D.36
 VII.D.38
 VII.E.21
 VII.E.24
 VII.F.17
 VII.G.31 (ff. 1–70*)
 VIII.AA.3
 VIII.AA.19
 VIII.B.1 (2 copies)
 VIII.B.3 (w/ VIII.B.1)
 VIII.B.6
 VIII.B.4 (w/ VIII.B.1)
 VIII.B.8
 VIII.C.4
 VIII.C.5 - pdf available
 VIII.C.13 (w/ VI.E.45)
 VIII.C.22 (ff. 1–96*) = MSS on CDs
 VIII.C.36 = MSS on CDs
 VIII.C.42 (ff. 1–*) = MSS on CDs
 VIII.C.43 (ff. 1–62*) = MSS on CDs
 VIII.C.46 (ff. 1–*) = MSS on CDs
 VIII.C.50 (partial)
 VIII.E.12 (ff. 1–106)
 VIII.F.17*
 VIII.G.4 (ff. 1–238*)
 VIII.G.86 (ff. 1–220*) = MSS on CDs
 VIII.G.98 (ff. 1–162)
 IX.G.3
 IX.G.6

IX.G.7
IX.G.12 (ff. 1–8)
XII.A.8
XII.A.27
XII.A.28
XV.AA.14
XV.AA.15
XIII.B.14
XVI.A.3 (ff. 1–*)
XVI.A.7 (ff. 1–*)
XVI.A.19 (w/ VI.E.45)
Branc. I.B.12
Vindob. lat. 5 (ff. 113–225)
Vindob. lat. 6
Vindob. lat. 46
Vindob. lat. 61 (ff. 1–177*)
Vindob. lat. 71 (ff. 67–73)

NEUKLOSTER—see WIENER-NEUSTADT

NEW HAVEN, Yale Law School
s.n. 31 = DIGITAL SCAN

NEW HAVEN, Yale University Library
Vault. Uncat.: The Book of Brome
Beineke 20 (ff. 1–317*)
Beineke 401 (ff. 1–26*) (w/ Beineke 20) (= Aldheim glosses)
Beineke 401 = MICROFICHE
Beineke 401A = MICROFICHE
Marston 36
Marston 112
Marston 137
Marston 230
Marston 243 (ff. 1–107*)
Marston 247
Marston 270
Marston 320

NEW HAVEN, Yale University, Medical Historical Library
ms. 25 (ff. 1–131*) = MSS on CDs

NEW YORK, Columbia University Library
X 264.02, C.28
Plimpton 58 (ff. 1–112*)
Plimpton 187 (ff. 26–29v, 62v–80v) (w/ Plimpton 58)
Plimpton 256 (ff. 1–126)
Plimpton 257 (ff. 1–249*)
Plimpton 263 (ff. 1–188)

NEW YORK, Hispanic Society of America
HC 380/819 (ff. 1–127*)

NEW YORK, Phyllis & John Gordon Library
112 (ff. 1–37)

NEW YORK, Pierpont Morgan Library

G 63 (4 folios) REVERSED
M. 226 (ff. 1–101*) REVERSED (w/ G 63)
M. 298 (ff. 1–181*) (w/ G63)
M. 521 = MICROFICHE
M. 642
M. 648 (ff. 1–145)
M. 724 = MICROFICHE (w/ M. 521)
M. 776 (ff. 1–*)
M. 785 (ff. 1–*) (w/ M. 776)
M. 857
M. 872 (ff. 1–123*)
M. 875 (ff. 1–338*)
M. 926 (ff. 1–68*) (w/ M. 875) REVERSED

NEW YORK, Union Theological Seminary

12

NICOSIA, Archiepiscopal Library

29 [Greek]

NORFOLK, Holkham Hall: see HOLKHAM HALL

NORTHAMPTON, Northamptonshire Record Office:

Delapre Abbey

NORWICH, Central Library

Consistory Court Wills Register Meydon 1370–83

Register of RAMSEY Abbey

Tanner's Index to Norwich Diocese Bishops' Registers

BISHOPS' REGISTERS:

- I. (John Salmon 1299–1325; William Ayreminne 1324–36; Antony Bek 1337–43; William Bateman 1344–55; Thomas Percy 1355–69)
- II. (Henry Dispenser 1370–1406; Alexander Tottington 1406–13; Richard Courtenay 1413–15; John Wakering 1415–25)
- III. (William Alnwick 1426–36; Thomas Brown 1436–45; Walter Lyhert 1446–72; James Goldwell 1473–99; Thomas Jane 1499–1500)
- IV. (Richard Nykke 1501–35; William Rugge [Repps] 1536–50; Thomas Thirlby 1554; John Hopton)

NORWICH, Norfolk Record Office

ms S.A.1.1. (TC 27/1) (ff. 80–107*)

NOTTINGHAM, University Library

ms 250 (ff. 1–*) [Wollaton Antiphonal]

NÜRNBERG, Stadtbibliothek

Cent. II. 46 (ff. 1–117*)

Cent. IV. 92 (ff. 1–231*)

NÜRNBERG, Germanische Nationalmuseum

27773 (ff. 1–129v)

O

OLOMOUČ (Olmütz), Biblioteca Cathedralis Olomucensis
C.O. 327 (ff. 1–75*; restricted use only)

OLOMOUČ, Státní Archiv Opava
C.O. 565 (ff. 1–67*; restricted use only)
C.O. 565 (ff. 1–2, 30v–67v; restricted use only)

ORLÉANS, Bibliothèque Municipale

45
46
80 (*olim* 77) = MICROFICHE
116 (*olim* 94) (ff. 1–105*)
119 (*olim* 97) (w/ ms 116)
121
129 (ff. 1–243*)
130
133 (w/ 121)
144 = MICROFICHE
154 = MICROFICHE
201 (*olim* 178) (ff. 1–248)
260
263 (ff. 1–176)
267 (*olim* 223) = MICROFICHE
277 (*olim* 233) = MICROFICHE
283 (237)
298 (251) (ff. 119–134v)
313
721 (w/ 130)
776

OTTOBEUREN, Bibliothek der Benediktinerabtei
O 86 (ff. 1–256*) = MSS on CDs

OXFORD, All Souls College

6 (ff. 1–189*)
17 (ff. 1–220, 2 copies; copy 3, ff. 93v–132)
17 (ff. 1–*) = FACSIMILE OCTAVO
25 (ff. 1–135*)
28 (ff. 123–137)
38 = MICROFICHE
42 (ff. 1–316)
53
72 (ff. 221r–225r) = FACSIMILE FOLIO
82
85 (ff. 1–293*)
87

OXFORD, Balliol College

1
3 (ff. 2–172*)
6 (w/ 1)
8, 9

11
13 (w/ 11)
14, 15
16, 17, 18
19, 20
21 (ff. 1–102)
21 (copy 2), 22, 23
24, 25
26, 27
28, 29
30
31, 32
34
35A (w/ 34)
35B
36 (w/ 35B)
37 (w/ 35B)
39
40 (w/ 39)
57 (ff. 1–352; copy 2 w/ Oriel 43 ff.1 50r-167v)
62 (three copies) (ff. 1–252)
65 (ff. 39–53)
71 (ff. 1–156)
77 (ff. 1–114)
92 (ff. 1–200)
93 (ff. 3–7)
99
108 (ff. 1–126*)
112 (ff. 119–123; copy 2, entire)
148 (ff. 1–122*)
149 (ff. 1–*)
155 (w/ 39)
156, 157
161
166B
167 (w/ 166B)
168, 169
170
171, 172
173A (ff. 1–40)
173B
175 (w/ 173B)
177 (w/ 173B)
178A-B
181 (w/ 178A-B)
182, 183
185, 186
187
189 (w/ 187)
196
196 (w/ 241)
207 (ff. 200–265)
207 (ff. 200r–216v) = FACSIMILE FOLIO
212 (ff. 2–393)

214 (ff. 4–339)
 215
 216 (w/ 215)
 217 (w/ 215)
 219 (ff. 1–240*)
 222 (ff. 1–76*)
 227 = DIGITAL SCAN
 228 (ff. 1–333*)
 228 (copy 2; ff. 1-333*)
 228 = DIGITAL SCAN
 232A (ff. 277–285v) (w/ 112)
 232B (ff. 164–167) (w/ 112)
 239 (ff. 27–28)
 241
 241 (ff. 2r–79v) = FACSIMILE OVERSIZE
 245 (ff. 178–18) (w/ 112)
 246 (ff. 182–263)
 278 (ff. 142–166)
 280A-B
 287 (ff. 29–57)
 287 (ff. 1v–29r) = FACSIMILE OCTAVO
 292 (w/ 280A-B)
 296 (ff. 1-282*); copy ff. 189v–219)
 311 (ff. 1–233*)
 330
 348
 351

OXFORD, Bodleian Library

Add. A.17
 Add. A. 44 (ff. 1–251*)
 Add. A.164
 Add. A.370 (ff. 1–221)
 Add. B.65 (ff. 1–46)
 Add. C.136 (ff. 1–159*)
 Add. C.144 (ff. 1–169*)
 Add. C.144 = MICROFICHE
 Add. C. 263 (ff. 1–119*)
 Add. C.271 (ff. 85–106)
 Add. D.46 (ff. 1–139)
 Add. E.14 (roll) (w/ Lat. hist. c.4)
 Add. I.365 (ff. 6v–10v)

 Arch. A.f.131 (book) = MICROFICHE
 Arch. Selden B.16
 Arch. Selden B. 23 (ff. 1-153*)
 Arch. Selden B. 35
see also Selden and Selden supra ...

 Ashmole 55
 Ashmole 328 (pp. 1-261*)
 Ashmole 328 = DIGITAL COPY
 Ashmole 340 (ff. 1–*) (w/ Ashmole 328)
 Ashmole 361

Ashmole 370(w/ Ashmole 361)
 Ashmole 371(w/ Ashmole 361)
 Ashmole 391 (ff. 1–138*) (w/ Ashmole 361)
 Ashmole 393 (ff. 1 - *) (w/ Ashmole 361)
 Ashmole 754 (ff. 1–129*)
 Ashmole 757
 Ashmole 790 (ff. 1–209*)
 Ashmole 845 V (Madan 7839)
 Ashmole 1286 (ff. 1–260)
 Ashmole 1288 (ff. 1–131)
 Ashmole 1431 (ff. 1–43*)
 Ashmole 1431 = MICROFICHE
 Ashmole 1512 (ff. 1–214*) (w/ Ashmole 1431)
 Ashmole 1522 (ff. 1-202*)
 Ashmole 1522 (ff. 1-202*) = MSS on CDs
 Ashmole 1524
 Ashmole 1796 (ff. 1-201*)
 Ashmole 1796 (ff. 1-201*) = MSS on CDs

 Auct. D.1.8 (ff. 1-100*)
 Auct. D.2.4
 Auct. D.2.19 = MICROFICHE
 Auct. D.2.19 (ff. 1–169*)
 Auct. D.2.19 = MICROFICHE
 Auct. D.4.6 (w/ Auct. D.2.4)
 Auct. D.4.13 (ff. 1–224*) (2 copies on one reel)
 Auct. D.5.3 (ff. 1–104*) (w/ Auct. D.4.13)
 Auct. D.5.3 = MICROFICHE
 Auct. F.1.15 (ff. 1–92*) (w/ Auct. F.1.inf.2)
 Auct. F.1.15 = MICROFICHE
 Auct. F.1.17 (w/ Canon. class. lat. 55)
 Auct. F.1.inf.2 (ff. 1-401*)
 Auct. F.1.inf.3 (ff. 1–128*) (w/ Auct. F.1.inf.2)
 Auct. F.2.6 (w/ D'Orville 101)
 Auct. F.2.13 (ff. 1–174*)
 Auct. F.2.13 = MSS on CDs: PA 6756.A1 M85 2011
 Auct. F.2.14 (ff. 1–136*) (w/ Auct. F.2.13)
 Auct. F.2.14 = MICROFICHE
 Auct. F.3.6 (ff. 1–198*)
 Auct. F.3.69 = MICROFICHE
 Auct. F.3.8 (ff. 1–54*) (w/ Auct. F.3.6)
 Auct. F.3.9 (ff. 1–449)
 Auct. F.3.10
 Auct. F.3.14 (ff. 148v-153r)
 Auct. F.3.15 (ff. 1–*) (w/ Auct. F.3.14)
 Auct. F.4.32
 Auct. F.4.32 = MICROFICHE
 Auct. F.5.6. (ff. 1-159*)
 Auct. F.6.27 (ff. 1–112*)
 Auct. I.Q.3.18 (index folios + ff. 135v-220) (w/ Auct. F. 6. 27)
 Auct. T.5.13 (Misc. gr. 275) (ff. 1–340)

 Barlow 24 (ff. 1–212*)
 Barlow 28 (ff. 1-16*) (w/ Ashmole 754)
 Barlow 35 (ff. 1–58) (w/ Barlow 24)

Barlow 35 = MICROFICHE
 Barlow 37 (ff. 1-158*)
 Barocci 65 [Greek] (ff. 1-246*)
 Barocci 90 [Greek] (ff. 1-163)
 Barocci 105 (Geek) (ff. 1-412*)
 Bodley 31 (ff. 1-284*)
 Bodley 38
 Bodley 40 (ff. 1-73*)
 Bodley 40 (ff. 1-73*) copy 2
 Bodley 49 (ff. 1-77*)
 Bodley 49 = MICROFICHE
 Bodley 54 (ff. 1-*) (w/ Bodley 49)
 Bodley 55 (ff. 1-427*)
 Bodley 57 9 (ff. 1-*)
 Bodley 61
 Bodley 68 (ff. 1-48*)
 Bodley 85 (ff. 1-124*)
 Bodley 97 (ff. 1-76*)
 Bodley 97 = MICROFICHE
 Bodley 100 (ff. 1-173*) (w/ Bodley 97)
 Bodley 109 (ff. 1-28*) (w/ Bodley 97)
 Bodley 109 (ff. 1-*) = FACSIMILE on CD: DA150.A75 1994 vol. 28 CD-ROM IMS
 Bodley 130 (ff. 1-95*)
 Bodley 130 = MICROFICHE
 Bodley 144 (ff. 1-*) (w/ Bodley 130)
 Bodley 146 (ff. 1-225*)
 Bodley 158 (ff. 1-223*)
 Bodley 160 (ff. 53r-71r)
 Bodley 163 (ff. 1-*)
 Bodley 163 = MICROFICHE
 Bodley 180 (ff. 1-94*)
 Bodley 180 (ff. 1-*) = FACSIMILE on CD: DA150.A75 1994 vol. 28 CD-ROM IMS
 Bodley 186 (ff. 167-180)
 Bodley 187 (ff. 1-227*) (w/ Bodley 186)
 Bodley 247 (ff. 1-290*)
 Bodley 282 (= Register FF)
 Bodley 293 (ff. 1-250*)
 Bodley 297
 Bodley 297 (ff. 1-*) = FACSIMILE on CD: DA150.A75 1994 vol. 28 CD-ROM IMS
 Bodley 303 (ff. 1-200*)
 Bodley 311 (ff. 1-85*) (w/ Bodley 160)
 Bodley 311 = MICROFICHE
 Bodley 319 (ff. 1-75*)
 Bodley 319 = MICROFICHE
 Bodley 332 (ff. 105-193)
 Bodley 340 (ff. 1-169*)
 Bodley 340 = MICROFICHE
 Bodley 342 (ff. 1-218*) (w/ Bodley 340)
 Bodley 342 = MICROFICHE (w/ Bodley 340)
 Bodley 343 (ff. 1-*) (w/ Bodley 340)
 Bodley 343 = MICROFICHE
 Bodley 354 (ff. 1-*) (w/ Bodley 319)
 Bodley 375 (ff. 1-141*)

Bodley 381 = MICROFICHE
 Bodley 410 (ff. 1-92v) (w/ Bodley 332)
 Bodley 412 (ff. 1-257*)
 Bodley 415 (1-87*)
 Bodley 419 (ff. 1-208*)
 Bodley 423 (ff. 1-415*)
 Bodley 426
 Bodley 430 (ff. 1-*)
 Bodley 430 = MSS on CDs
 Bodley 438 (ff. 1-31*)
 Bodley 441 (ff. 1-195*)
 Bodley 441 = MICROFICHE
 Bodley 444 (ff. 1-177*) (w/ Bodley 441)
 Bodley 448 (ff. 1-280*)
 Bodley 454 (Xerox printout)
 Bodley 464 (ff. 151-62)
 Bodley 464 = MSS on CDs
 Bodley 464 (ff. 151r-162r) = FACSIMILE QUARTO
 Bodley 487 (ff. 1-*)
 Bodley 496 (ff. 1-*)
 Bodley 509 (ff. 1-170*)
 Bodley 548 (ff. 1-165*)
 Bodley 555 (ff. 1- 118* (w/ Bodley 860, copy 2)
 Bodley 558
 Bodley 561
 Bodley 571
 Bodley 572 (ff. 1-107*)
 Bodley 572 (ff. 1-*) = FACSIMILE on CD: DA150.A75 1994 vol. 28 CD-ROM IMS
 Bodley 577 (ff. 1-76*)
 Bodley 577 = MICROFICHE
 Bodley 579 (ff. 1-377*) (w/ Bodley 577)
 Bodley 581 (ff. 1-92*) (w/ Bodley 68)
 Bodley 592 (ff. 1-186*)
 Bodley 614 (ff. 1-51*)
 Bodley 624 (ff. 1-49*)
 Bodley 632 (ff. 1-92*)
 Bodley 633 (ff. 1-232*)
 Bodley 649 (ff. 1-*) (w/ Bodley 633)
 Bodley 654 (ff. 1-151*)
 Bodley 654 (ff. 88v-118v) (w/ Bodley 160)
 Bodley 654 (ff. 1-151*) = MSS on CDs
 Bodley 655 (ff. 1-295)
 Bodley 676
 Bodley 687 (ff. 1-74v) (w/ Bodley 332)
 Bodley 692 (ff. 1-164*)
 Bodley 703 (ff. 1-183*) (w/ Bodley 692)
 Bodley 708 (ff. 1-114*)
 Bodley 708 = MICROFICHE
 Bodley 710 (ff. 1-139*) (w/ Bodley 708)
 Bodley 716 (ff. 1-257*)
 Bodley 718
 Bodley 722 (two copies)
 Bodley 745 (ff. 1-370*)
 Bodley 760 (ff. 1-252*)

Bodley 767 (ff. 1–175*)
 Bodley 775 (ff. 1r-191r*) (w/ BL, Harley 978)
 Bodley 794 (ff. 1–208*)
 Bodley 798 (ff. i–xi; 1–195*)
 Bodley 801 (ff. 1–269)
 Bodley 810
 Bodley 828 (ff. 1-278*) (w/ Bodley 303)
 Bodley 830 (ff. 1 – 189*)
 Bodley 830 = MSS on CDs
 Bodley 842 (ff. 1–78*) (w/ Bodley 830)
 Bodley 843 (ff. 121v-141v) (w/ Bodley 160)
 Bodley 854 (ff. 1–535*)
 Bodley 859 (ff. 1–*)
 Bodley 860
 Bodley 860 (copy 2, ff. 1-209*)
 Bodley 861 (ff. 81–170)
 Bodley 865 (1–*)
 Bodley 865 (ff. 1-*) = FACSIMILE on CD: DA150.A75 1994 vol. 28 CD-ROM IMS
 Bodley 874 (pp. 1–98*) (w/ Digby 129)
 Bodley 893
 Bodley 897 (ff. 1–133*) (w/ Add. G. 263)
 Bodley 957 (ff. 1–161*)
 Bodley Roll 15 (w/ Lat. misc. d.7)
 Bodley Roll 23 (w/ Lat. misc. d.7)

 Bibl. lat. e.7

 Canon. bibl. lat. 61 (ff. 1–197*)
 Canon. class. lat. 27
 Canon. class. lat. 41
 Canon. class. lat. 48
 Canon. class. lat. 49 (w/ Canon. class. lat. 48)
 Canon. class. lat. 50 (ff. 1–161*)
 Canon. class. lat. 52 (w/ Canon. class. lat. 48)
 Canon. class. lat. 53 (ff. 1–63)
 Canon. class. lat. 54 (ff. 1–329*)
 Canon. class. lat. 55
 Canon. class. lat. 59 (w/ Canon. class. lat. 55)
 Canon. class. lat. 60 (ff. 1–22*)
 Canon. class. lat. 64 (w/ Canon. class. lat. 48)
 Canon. class. lat. 115 (ff. 1–199*)
 Canon. class. lat. 133 (ff. 1–207*)
 Canon. class. lat. 180 (ff. 1–144*)
 Canon. class. lat. 265
 Canon. class. lat. 266
 Canon. class. lat. 282 (ff. 1–109*) (w/ Canon. class. lat. 180)
 Canon. class. lat. 291 (ff. 156v–162v) (w/ Balliol 112)
 Canon. class. lat. 302
 Canon. gr. 97 (ff. 1–260*)
 Canon. ital. 193
 Canon. liturg. 277 (ff. 1–153*)
 Canon. liturg. 297 (ff. 1–355*)
 Canon. liturg. 342 (ff. 1–122*)
 Canon. liturg. 346 (ff. 1–41r) (w/ Canon. liturg. 297)
 Canon. liturg. 359 (ff. 21v-34r)

Canon. liturg. 375 (ff. 162v-225v) (w/ Canon. liturg. 359)
 Canon. liturg. 379 (ff. 1-166*) (w/ Canon liturg. 342)
 Canon. misc. 18 (ff. 1-41*) (w/ Bodley 860, copy 2)
 Canon. misc. 43 (ff. 1-23v) = FACSIMILE OCTAVO *copy 1*
 Canon misc. 43 (ff. 1r-25r) = FACSIMILE OCTAVO *copy 2*
 Canon. misc. 61
 Canon. misc. 95 (ff. 1-168*)
 Canon. misc. 103 (ff. 1-63*)
 Canon. misc. 176 (ff. 1-77*)
 Canon. misc. 177 (ff. 1-26, 48-61)
 Canon. misc. 189
 Canon. misc. 219
 Canon. misc. 219 (ff. 1-176* (w/ Canon. misc. 176)
 Canon. misc. 221 (ff. 1-124*) (w/ Canon. misc. 176)
 Canon. misc. 257 (ff. 1-181r)
 Canon. misc. 266 (ff. 38-43, 58-70)
 Canon. misc. 268
 Canon. misc. 340 (ff. 1-164*)
 Canon. misc. 378 (107 frames)
 Canon. misc. 384 (ff. 1-334)
 Canon. misc. 393 (ff. 78-83)
 Canon. misc. 403 (ff. 1-255*)
 Canon. misc. 457 (ff. 1-99)
 Canon. misc. 463 (ff. 1-445)
 Canon. misc. 506 (ff. 1-576*) (w/ Canon. class. lat. 115)
 Canon. misc. 562 (ff. 1-4r) = FACSIMILE QUARTO
 Canon. Pat. lat. 49 (ff. 1-72*) (w/ Bodley 860, copy 2)
 Canon. Pat. lat. 96
 Canon. Pat. lat. 175 (ff. 1-109*)
 Canon. Pat. lat. 210 (ff. 1-88)
 Cherry 36 (ff. 1-66*)
 Digby 4 (ff. 1-*)
 Digby 20 (ff. 1-227*)
 Digby 23 (two parts)
 Digby 28 (ff. 1-220*) (2 copies on one reel)
 Digby 38 (ff. 1-*)
 Digby 39
 Digby 39 (ff. 1-112*)
 Digby 41 (ff. 1-104*) (w/ Digby 129)
 Digby 55 (ff. 1-252*)
 Digby 55 (ff. 223v-224v) = FACSIMILE QUARTO (w/ Paris, BnF, lat. 16617)
 Digby 62 (ff. 1-94*)
 Digby 63 (ff. 1-87*) (w/ Digby 62)
 Digby 63 (w/ Auct. F.4.32)
 Digby 65 (ff. 1-169*) (2 copies on one reel)
 Digby 67 (ff. 69-78)
 Digby 67 (ff. 69r-78r) = FACSIMILE OCTAVO)
 Digby 68 (ff. 1-136*)
 Digby 76 (ff. 1-120*)
 Digby 77
 Digby 83 (ff. 1-76*)
 Digby 96 (ff. 1-74*) (w/ Bodley 40)
 Digby 100

Digby 104 (ff. 1–396*)
 Digby 112 (ff. 1–151*)
 Digby 129 (ff. 1–71*)
 Digby 146 (ff. 1–105*)
 Digby 146 = MICROFICHE
 Digby 149 (ff. 1–216*) (w/ Digby 146)
 Digby 157 (ff. 1–157)
 Digby 161 (ff. 1–93v)
 Digby 163 (ff. 1–88*) (w/ Digby 129)
 Digby 166 (ff. 27r–v)
 Digby 172 (ff. 1–158*)
 Digby 186 (ff. 1–90)
 Digby 190 (ff. 1–209*) = MSS on CDs
 Digby 204 (ff. 6–48)
 Digby 207 (ff. 1–40*) [with second copy of ff. 29r–40]
 Digby 211 (ff. 1–*) = FACSIMILE on CD: DA150.A75 1994 vol. 28 CD-ROM IMS
 Digby 215
 Digby 217 (ff. 98v–110v)
 Digby 220 (ff. 84–106)
 Digby 221
 Digby 235 (ff. 1–540*)
 Digby Roll 1 (w/ Lat. hist. c.4)
 Digby Roll 2 (w/ Lat. hist. c.4)

 D'Orville 46 (ff. 1–226*)
 D'Orville 101
 D'Orville 145 (ff. 1–56v) (w/ D'Orville 46)

 Douce 1 (ff. 1–81*)
 Douce 112 (ff. 1–170*)
 Douce 127
 Douce 180 = microfilm of facsimile book: PR 1105.R7 A2 reel 24 mfm
 Douce 246 (ff. 1–109*)
 Douce 262 (ff. 1–153)
 Douce 275 (ff. 1–79)
 Douce 322 (ff. 1–107*)
 Douce 819
 Douce f.1 (w/ Add. A.17)

 Duke Humphrey b.1 (ff. 1–157*)

 e Gough 65
 e Musaeo 5 (pp. 1–1007*)
 e Musaeo 15 (209 exposures)
 e Musaeo 16
 e Musaeo 30 (pp 1–172) (w/ Jesus Coll., 49)
 e Musaeo 35 (ff. 1–469*)
 e Musaeo 41 (ff. 1–150*)
 e Musaeo 62 (ff. 1–138*)
 e Musaeo 93 (pp. 1–17*) (w/ e Musaeo 62)
 e Musaeo 100
 e Musaeo 101 (w/ e Musaeo 100)
 e Musaeo 102 (w/ e Musaeo 100)
 e Musaeo 155 (pp. 1–701*)
 e Musaeo 193 (ff. 1–50*)
 e Musaeo 232 (ff. 1–24) (w/ e Musaeo 193)

Eng. Bibl. c. 2 (4 folios)
 Eng. Bibl. c.2 = MICROFICHE
 Eng. Hist. e. 49 (ff. 1–2*) (w/ Eng. Bibl. c. 2)
 Eng. Hist. e. 49 (ff. 1–*) = FACSIMILE on CD: DA150.A75 1994 vol. 28 CD-ROM IMS
 Eng. poet. a.1 (ff. 1–412*)
 Eng. poet. a. 1 = FACSIMILE on CD-ROM: PR 1120 .V472 2011
 Eng. th. c.57 (ff. 1–156*)

 Fairfax 23
 Fairfax 27 (ff. 1–95*) (w/ Canon Misc. 340)

 Fell 2 (pp. 1–473*)

 Firth C.1

 Gough liturg. 2
 Gough London 54
 Gough Somersetshire 5
 Greaves 53 (ff. 1–274*)
 Greek Theology folio 1 (1–54)

 Hatton 20 (1r–98v) = FACSIMILE: Z115.E5 A2 v.6
 Hatton 20 = MICROFICHE
 Hatton 38 (ff. 1–167*)
 Hatton 38 = MICROFICHE
 Hatton 42 – missing April 30 2009
 Hatton 42 (ff. 1–*) = MSS on CDs
 Hatton 42 = MICROFICHE
 Hatton 48 = FACSIMILE: Z115.E5 A2 v.15
 Hatton 48 = MICROFICHE
 Hatton 56 (ff. 1–19*) (w/ Rawl. C.370)
 Hatton 76 (ff. 1–139*) (w/ Hatton 38)
 Hatton 76 = MICROFICHE
 Hatton 93 (w/ Add. A.17)
 Hatton 101 (ff. 1–802*) (w/ Greaves 53)
 Hatton 113 (ff. 1–145*)
 Hatton 113 = MICROFICHE
 Hatton 114 (ff. 1–*) (w/ Hatton 113)
 Hatton 114 = MICROFICHE
 Hatton 115 (ff. 155*)
 Hatton 115 = MICROFICHE
 Hatton 116 (ff. 1–*) (w/ Hatton 115)
 Hatton 116 = MICROFICHE

 Herefordshire Rolls 1–30 (w/ Ashmole 845 V)
 Holkham Greek 30 (ff. 1–323*)
 Holkham misc. 15 (ff. 15v–36r) (w/ Canon. liturg. 359)
 Holkham misc. 17 (ff. 1–214*)
 Holkham misc. 21 (ff. 1–149*)
 Holkham misc. 40 (ff. 1–*) (w/ Holkham misc. 17)
 Huntingdon Rolls l.r.u.

 Jones 23 (pp. 1–80*) (w/ Ashmole 845 V)
 Junius 11 (ff. 1–212)
 Junius 12 (ff. 1–92)
 Junius 25 (ff. 1–193*)
 Junius 27 (ff. 1–149*) (w/ Junius 25)

Junius 85 and 86 (ff. 1–35v, 36r–87v*) [the two mss were originally one]

Junius 85 and 86 = MICROFICHE

Junius 121 (ff. 1–160*)

Junius 121 = MICROFICHE

Lat. hist. c.4

Lat. hist. c.5 (w/ Lat. hist. c.4)

Lat. hist. d.1(R) (w/ Ashmole 845 V)

Lat. liturg. d.37

Lat. liturg. e.1 (w/ Auct. D.2.4)

Lat. Misc. a.3 = MICROFICHE)

Lat. misc. b.20 (in two boxes: 1, ff. 1–132; 2, ff. 133–352*)

Lat. misc. d.13 (ff. 1–*) = FACSIMILE on CD: DA150.A75 1994 vol. 28 CD-ROM IMS

Lat. misc. d.30 (ff. 1–*) = FACSIMILE on CD: DA150.A75 1994 vol. 28 CD-ROM IMS

Lat. misc. e.64 (ff. 1–205*) (w/ British Library Sloane 1712)

Lat. misc. c.71 (ff. 1–52)

Lat. misc. d.7

Lat. misc. d.37

Lat. misc. e.42 (ff. 53–54)

Lat. theol. b.1 (roll)

Lat. theol. c.2 (roll)

Lat. theol. c.4 (8 ff. fragments)

Lat. theol. c.4 = MICROFICHE

Lat. theol. c.17 (ff. 1–246*)

Lat. theol. d.1 (ff. 1–*) (w/ Lat. theol. c.4)

Lat. theol. d.23 (ff. 1–208*)

Lat. theol. d.24 = MICROFICHE

Lat. theol. e.9 (ff. 1–79*)

Lat. theol. e.26 (1–145)

Lat. theol. f.5 (ff. 1–127*)

Laud gr. 87

Laud lat. 13

Laud lat. 37 (ff. 1–183*)

Laud lat. 49 (ff. 1–*)

Laud lat. 67 (ff. 1–89*) [pdf available]

Laud lat. 82 = DIGITAL COPY

Laud lat. 95 (ff. 1–150*) (w/ Laud lat. 67)

Laud lat.95 (w/ Orléans, BM, 119)

Laud lat. 626 (mfm of photographic copy)

Laud misc. 2 (ff. 1–193*)

Laud misc. 2 (ff. 1–193*) (copy 2)

Laud misc. 38 (ff. 1–16*)

Laud misc. 77 (ff. 1–155*)

Laud misc. 99 (ff. 1–259*) (w/ Laud misc. 77)

Laud misc. 111 (ff. 48v–188) (w/ Bodley 332)

Laud misc. 114 (ff. 85–120)

Laud misc. 128 (ff. 1–126r)

Laud misc. 146 (ff. 65–118)

Laud misc. 166 (ff. 1–144*)

Laud misc. 171 (ff. 6v–49r) (w/ Laud misc. 166)

Laud misc. 213 (ff. 1–215*)

Laud misc. 243 = MICROFICHE

Laud misc. 313 (ff. 1–36*)

Laud misc. 344 (ff. 41–58)
 Laud misc. 345 (ff. 1-270*) (w/ Digby 20)
 Laud misc. 374 (ff. 1 - *) = MSS on CDs
 Laud misc. 397 (ff. 106-151)
 Laud misc. 402 (ff. 1–218)
 Laud misc. 402 = MSS on CDs (w/ London, Lambeth Palace 523)
 Laud misc. 413 (ff. 1–174*)
 Laud misc. 413 = MICROFICHE
 Laud misc. 421 (ff. 1-158*) (w/ Laud misc. 413)
 Laud misc. 426 (ff. 1–188)
 Laud misc. 427
 Laud misc. 457 (ff. 145–53)
 Laud misc. 480 (ff. 14v–198v)
 Laud misc. 482 (ff. 1–68*) (w/ Laud misc. 480)
 Laud misc. 482 = MICROFICHE
 Laud misc. 495 (ff. 103–106, two copies)
 Laud misc. 497 (ff. 1–311*)
 Laud misc. 509 (ff. 1–143*)
 Laud misc. 509 = MICROFICHE
 Laud misc. 511 (ff. 1–204*)
 Laud misc. 515 (ff. 1-220*)
 Laud misc. 539 = MSS on CDs (2 discs)
 Laud misc. 544 (ff. 1-29*) (w/ Bodley 40)
 Laud misc. 567 (ff. 1-73*) (w/ Laud misc. 509)
 Laud misc. 567 = MICROFICHE
 Laud misc. 568 (ff. 1–124*) (w/ Laud misc. 213)
 Laud misc. 580 (w/ Auct. F.4.32)
 Laud misc. 602
 Laud misc. 621 (pp. 1-139*)
 Laud misc. 636 (ff. 1–102*) (w/ Laud misc. 621)
 Laud misc. 636 = MICROFICHE
 Laud misc. 636 = FACSIMILE: Z115.E5 A2 v.4
 Laud misc. 706 (ff. 1–182*)
 Laud misc. 722 (ff. 1–*) (w/ Laud misc. 706)
 Laud misc. 733 (ff. 1–182*)
 Laud misc. 750 (ff. 1–16*)
 Laud misc. 757 (roll) (w/ Lat. hist. c.4)
 Laud misc. d. 13 (ff. 1-34*) (w/ Laud misc. 509)
 Laud misc. d. 30 (ff. 1-23*) (w/ Laud misc. 509)

 Liturg. 104 (ff. 1–124*)

 Lyell 6 (ff. 1–*)
 Lyell 8 (ff. 1–206*)
 Lyell 49 (ff. 1–29, 81–100, 101–128v)
 Lyell 56
 Lyell 58
 Lyell 60 (ff. 1–207*)
 Lyell 61 (pp. 1–527)
 Lyell 539 (ff. 1–139*)

 Mus. sch. c. 58 (ff. 1–40*)

 Norfolk Rolls 81

 Rawl. A. 237 (ff. 69v–76)

Rawl. A. 273
 Rawl. A. 367 (ff. 1–214*)
 Rawl. A. 425
 Rawl. A. 446 (ff. 1–170*)
 Rawl. B. 154 (ff. 1–25)
 Rawl. B. 214 (ff. 106r–v)
 Rawl. B. 248 (w/ Huntingdon Rolls)
 Rawl. B. 328 (ff. 1–111*) (w/ Ashmole 845 V)
 Rawl. B. 329 (ff. 1–*) (w/ Ashmole 845 V)
 Rawl. B. 485 (ff. 1–160r)
 Rawl. B. 487 (ff. 1–77)
 Rawl. B. 488 (ff. 1–48)
 Rawl. B. 496 (ff. 1–86)
 Rawl. B. 505
 Rawl. C. 4 (ff. 1–175*)
 Rawl. C. 23 (ff. 1–71*) (w/ Bodley 860, copy 2)
 Rawl. C. 67 (ff. 1–*)
 Rawl. C. 209 (ff. 1–32*)
 Rawl. C. 285 (ff. 1–118*)
 Rawl. C. 290
 Rawl. C. 370 (ff. 1–17*)
 Rawl. C. 387 (ff. 1–22*)
 Rawl. C. 397 (ff. 1–57*)
 Rawl. C. 425 (ff. 139v–153r) (w/ Canon. liturg. 359)
 Rawl. C. 460 (ff. 1–505*)
 Rawl. C. 552 (ff. 17r–v)
 Rawl. C. 581 (ff. 1–120*)
 Rawl. C. 641 (ff. 1–46*)
 Rawl. C. 670 (ff. 1–150*) (w/ Rawl. C. 641)
 Rawl. C. 697 (ff. 1–78*) (w/ Rawl. C. 641)
 Rawl. C. 697 = MICROFICHE
 Rawl. C. 699 (ff. 1–178*)
 Rawl. C. 894 (ff. 1–138*)
 Rawl. C. 939
 Rawl. D. 47
 Rawl. D. 238 (ff. 1–57*) (w/ Canon Misc. 340)
 Rawl. D. 265 (ff. 1–15r)
 Rawl. D. 318 (ff. 1–403*)
 Rawl. G. 57 (ff. 1–34*)
 Rawl. G. 57 = MICROFICHE
 Rawl. G. 109 (ff. 99r–124v) (w/ Rawl. G. 57)
 Rawl. G. 111 (ff. 1–52*) (w/ Rawl. G. 57)
 Rawl. G. 111 = MICROFICHE (w/ Rawl. G. 57)
 Rawl. G. 129 (w/ Digby 100)
 Rawl. G. 130 (w/ Digby 100)
 Rawl. G. 168 (ff. 1–166*)
 Rawl. G. 168 (ff. 1–166*) (copy 2) (w/ Jesus Coll. 49)
 Rawl. Liturg. D.3 (partial) = FACSIMILE: M2.P65 1894 oversize
 Rawl. Liturg. D.4
 Rawl. Liturg. F.36 (ff. 1–72*)
 Rawl. Poet. 175 (ff. 1–132*)
 Rawl. Q.a.1 (roll) (w/ Ashmole 845 V)

Roe 21 [Greek] (ff. 1–323*)

Savile 16 (ff. 1-49*)
Savile 17 (ff. 1-*)
Savile 21 (ff. 1-*)
 Savile 21 (ff. 1-201*) = MSS on CDs
Savile 106 (w/ Lat. liturg. d.37)

Selden B 16 (ff. 1-222*)
Selden B 35 (ff. 1-84*)
Selden supra 24 (ff. 1-114*)
Selden supra 31 (ff. 1-208*) (copy 2 w/ Oxford, Balliol 219)
Selden supra 39 (ff. 1-70)
Selden supra 78 (ff. 1-*)
Selden supra 78 = MSS on CDs
Selden supra 90 (ff. 1-52*) (w/ Canon. misc. 340)
Selden supra 94 (ff. 1-284*)
see also Arch Selden ...

Sussex charters a.2

Tanner 5 (pp. 1-35) (w/ Canon. liturg. 359)
Tanner 10 (ff. 1-139*)
 Tanner 10 = FACSIMILE: Z115.E5 A2 v.24
 Tanner 10 (ff. 1-*) = FACSIMILE on CD: DA150.A75 1994 vol. 28 CD-ROM IMS
Tanner 116 (ff. 1-112*)
Tanner 165
Tanner 169* (w/ Lat. liturg. d.37)
Tanner 192 (ff. 1-124*)
 Tanner 192 (ff. 1-*) = MSS on CDs
Top. Oxon B.167
Top. Oxon. D.794 (w/ Huntingdon Rolls)
Top. Oxon. 310 (R.6.136) (w/ Huntingdon Rolls)

Wood empt. 1 (ff. 1-367)
Wood empt. 22 (ff. 1-197*)

OXFORD, Brasenose College
 D IX (ff. 1-149)
 Latham M.6.15 = MICROFICHE

OXFORD, Christ Church

3 [Greek]
11 [Greek] (w/ 3)
12 [Greek] (w/ 3)
13 [Greek]
20 [Greek] (w/ 13)
21 [Greek] (w/ 13)
22 [Greek]
24 [Greek] (w/ 22)
25 [Greek] (w/ 22)
26 [Greek]
27 [Greek] (w/ 26)
28 [Greek]
29 [Greek] (w/ 28)
30 [Greek] (w/ 28)
31 [Greek]

32 [Greek] (w/ 31)
 34 [Greek] (w/ 31)
 36 [Greek]
 37 [Greek] (w/ 36)
 38 [Greek]
 39 [Greek] (w/ 38)
 40 [Greek]
 41 [Greek] (w/ 40)
 42 [Greek] (w/ 40)
 43 [Greek]
 44 [Greek] (w/ 43)
 51 [Greek] (w/ 43)
 52 [Greek]
 54 [Greek] (w/ 52)
 58 [Greek]
 61 [Greek] (w/ 58)
 18 (ff. 1–110*)
 88 (w/ 58)
 90 (w/ 58)
 91 (ff. 1–230*)
 95
 97 (ff. 1–92*) (w/ Oxford, Christ Church 91)
 102 (ff. 1–180*) (w/ Oxford, Christ Church 91)
 105 (w/ 95)
 106
 107 (w/ 106)
 108
 109 (w/ 108)
 110
 111 (w/ 110)
 145
 146 (w/ 145)
 147 (w/ 145)
 Statutes (2) (ff. 113r–209r)

OXFORD, Corpus Christi College

2
 4
 5
 6 (w/ 5)
 8 (w/ 5)
 10
 12 (w/ 10)
 12 = MICROFICHE
 15 (w/ 10)
 16
 19 [Greek] (w/ 16)
 22 [Greek]
 23, 24 [Greek]
 25 [Greek]
 29 (w/ 25)
 30 (copy 1 w/ 25; copy 2, ff. 1–334*)
 34, 35
 43 (ff. 1–103*)

45
 50 (w/ 45)
 54 (ff. 1–*)
 54 = MSS on CDs
 70 (ff. 1–135)
 82
 95
 101 (ff. 1–250*)
 119 (ff. 1–140*)
 122 (w/ 45)
 134 (ff. 1–109*)
 135 (ff. 1–101) (w/ CCC 134)
 137 (ff. 1–37)
 144 = MICROFICHE
 157
 162 = MICROFICHE
 178 = MICROFICHE
 182 (ff. 1–82*)
 188 = MICROFICHE
 193
 197 (ff. 1–109*)
 198 = MICROFICHE
 218
 225 (ff. 4–158)
 231 (ff. 1–129*)
 232 (ff. 70v–92v) (w/ Oxford, CCC, 231)
 236 (ff. 1–56)
 243 (ff. 1–197)
 250 (ff. 1–60; copy 2, ff. 1–18)
 255
 265 = MICROFICHE
 279, pt. ii (ff. 1–161*) (w/ Oxford, CCC, 197)
 280 (ff. 122–149)
 285 = MICROFICHE
 293A (ff. 110–124, two copies)
 293B (copy 2, ff. 110–124)
 311 (ff. 158–222)
 322 = MICROFICHE
 326 = MICROFICHE
 331 (two copies, one w/ 193)
 338 (w/ 331 copy 2)
 360 (1–149*)
 388
 410 (ff. 1–176)
 449 = MICROFICHE

OXFORD, Exeter College

21 (ff. 1–210*)
 21 = MSS on CDs (w/ London, BL, Royal 9. A. xiv)
 21 = MSS on CDs (w/ London, BL Royal 7. E. ii)
 186 (ff. 1–61*)

OXFORD, Jesus College

29 (ff. 207v–223r) (w/ Bodleian, Bodley 160)

39 (pp. 1–650*)

49 (ff. 1–149*)

OXFORD, Keble College

59 (ff. 1–352*)

OXFORD, Lincoln College

Greek (e)24

Lat. 27 (ff. 1–209*) (w/ Magdalen 81)

Lat. 31 (ff. 82v–113r)

Lat. 52 (ff. 1–186*) (w/ Lat. 31)

Lat. 79 (ff. 1–279*)

Lat. 81 (copy 2: 33v–41r) (w/ Bodl. Add.B.65)

Lat. 83 (ff. 1–257*)

Lat. 93 (ff. 1–143*)

Lat. 95 (+ copy)

Lat. 96 (ff. 1–137*)

Lat. 101 (ff. 1–170*)

Lat. 113 (ff. 1–218*)

Lat. 117, 118 (two copies)

OXFORD, Magdalen College

1 [Greek]

2

7 [Greek] (w/ 1)

8 [Greek]

9 [Greek] (w/ 8)

42

47 (ff. 2–105)

52 (w/ 42)

54

55

57 (w/ 55)

57 (ff. 1–77*) (w/ Corpus Christi College 182)

67 (two copies)

71 (ff. 1–135*)

78

79 (ff. 1–*)

80*

81 (ff. 1–204*)

93 (ff. 1–*)

96 (ff. 1–*)

108 (w/ 78)

112 = MSS on CDs

115

117 (w/ 115)

118

119 (w/ 118)

120 (w/118)

121, 122, 123

124, 125

126, 127

128, 129

131

132 (w/ 131)
137
140
141 (ff. 1–105*)
146
149 (w/ 140)
150
154 (w/ 150)
160 (w/ 150)
162 (ff. 183–245)
168 (ff. 1-163*) (w/ Magdalen 81)
177
182 = MSS on CDs
203 (w/ 177)
212 = MSS on CDs
216
254 (w/ 216)
260 (w/ 216)
267

OXFORD, Merton College

2
4 (w/ 2)
5 (w/ 2)
7 (w/ 2)
9
11 (w/ 9)
12 (w/ 9)
13
18 (ff. 1–228)
23, 24, 25
30
31
33 (w/ 30)
34 (w/ 30)
38
42 (w/ 38)
44
45 (w/ 44)
46 (w/ 38)
47 (w/ 44)
52 (w/ 38)
56
57 (w/ 56)
58 (ff. 1–*)
69 (ff. 1–165*)
80 (w/ 58)
83 (w/ 58)
84 (ff. 1–142*) (w/ Oxford Balliol 219)
86 (ff. 1–206*)
90 (ff. 1–216*)
98 (ff. 1–206*)
100 (two copies)
102 (w/ 58)

106 (ff. 1–141*)
110 (ff. 1–414*)
111 (ff. 1–251*)
112 (ff. 1–235*)
113 (ff. 107r–116r) (w/ Merton 112)
117
131 (ff. 1–214*)
132
135 (ff. 1–340)
138 (ff. 154v–338)
140 (ff. 109–111v)
143 (ff. 1–85)
150
152 (w/ 150)
153 (w/ 150)
154, 155
156
158 (w/ 156)
159 (w/ 156)
160
161, 162
163, 164
165, 166
167, 168
169, 170
171, 172
173
174 (w/ 173)
176 (w/ 173)
178
179 (w/ 178)
181 (w/ 178)
182, 183
184, 185
186
188 (copy 1 w/ 186; copy 2, ff. 1–250*)
189 = MSS on CDs (disc 1: ff. 1–100; disc 2: ff. 101–*) NOTE: Disc 2 may not read
190
193 (w/ 190)
196
200 (w/ 196)
203A
205 (w/ 203A)
206, 207
208, 209
210, 211, 212
213
216 (ff. 1–*)
217 (ff. 1–*)
233 (ff. 1–*)
234 (w/ 213)
235 (ff. 1–*)
236 (ff. 1–*)
237

243
248 (ff. 1–225*)
253
256
256B (362) (f. 75)
257 (ff. 1–168*)
259
261 (ff. 13–71)
266
267 (ff. 1–142*)
273 (ff. 114–143)
276 (ff. 17–18v) (w/ Balliol 112)
280 (ff. 39–130)
289 (ff. 33–124)
292 (ff. 157–184, 357–364; ff. 100–111 w/ Milan, Bibl. Ambrosiana, C.161 inf.)
293 (ff. 1–149)
295 (ff. 92–145)
306 (ff. 1–9)
307 (ff. 1–100)
313 (ff. 1–150*)
E.3.3.1 (w/ 243)

OXFORD, New College

2, 3
4
6
8, 9
10, 11
12, 13
14, 15
16
18 (w/ 16)
19
21 (w/ 19)
22 (w/ 19)
23, 24, 25
27, 28, 29
30, 31
33, 34
35, 36
37, 38
39, 40
40 (copy 2, ff. 1–287*)
41, 42
43
46 (w/ 43)
47, 48
48 (copy 2, ff. 1–303*)
49, 50, 51
52
54 (w/ 52)
56 (w/ 52)
57 (w/ 52)
59, 60

61
 64 (w/ 61)
 67
 69 (w/ 67)
 70 (w/ 67)
 72 [Greek]
 74 [Greek] (w/ 72)
 75 [Greek]
 76 [Greek] (w/ 75)
 77 [Greek]
 78 [Greek] (w/ 77)
 87 (ff. 1-*)
 88 (ff. 1-*)
 92 (ff. 1-*)
 94 (ff. 1-173*)
 98 (ff. 1-144*)
 112 (ff. 1-324*) (now designated as E 112 ?)
 116 (ff. 1-104*)
 125 (ff. 1-198*)
 134 (ff. 324-441v)
 139 [Greek]
 141 [Greek] (w/ 139)
 142 [Greek]
 182 (ff. 1-283*)
 199 (ff. 1-195*)
 204
 207 (ff. 1-157*)
 209
 210
 238 (ff. 53-208)
 271
 285
 289 (ff. 1-222*)
 301 (w/ 142)
 315
 320 (w/ 315)
 322
 332/1 (Greek and Latin) (two copies, one w/ 315)
 357 (w/ 332/1 copy 2)
 358 (w/ 332/1 copy 2)

OXFORD, Oriel College

10
 12 (ff. 1-120*)
 15 (ff. 1-114; ff. 120-120v, 155-56, 185v-191v, 204-207, 222-224v; ff. 210v-223r)
 31 (ff. 307-315)
 42 = MICROFICHE
 43 (ff. 1-527; copy 2: ff. 236r-251v)
 46 (ff. 1-209*)
 60 (ff. 1-5)

OXFORD, Queen's College

54
 312

OXFORD, St John's College

17 (ff. 1–177*)
 28 (ff. 1–81*) (w/ Oxford, St. John's, 17)
 77
 112 (ff. 1–222*) (w/ Oxford Merton 313)
 124 (ff. 1–152*)
 125 (ff. 1–91*) (w/ 124)
 126 (ff. 1–175*) (w/ 124)
 127 (ff. 1–78*) (w/ 124)
 147 (ff. 226–265)
 154 (ff. 1–222*) (w/ Oxford, St. John's, 17)
 154 = MICROFICHE
 173 (ff. 1–168*)
 188 (ff. 1–*) = MSS on CDs
 190 (ff. 1–175*)
 209 (ff. 1–134*)
 Munim. Computus Annuus 1598–1604 (ff. 1–174*)

OXFORD, Trinity College

34 (ff. 1–*)
 42 (ff. 1–154*)
 50 (ff. 1–407*)

OXFORD, University College

28 (ff. 1–125*)
 36 (ff. 1–*) = MSS on CDs
 47 (ff. 1–114*)
 49 (ff. 1–186*)
 71 (ff. 1–150*)
 95 (ff. 1–212*)

OXFORD, University Archives

Chancellor's Register : 1529, 1534, 1543
 Reg. Aaa & H
 Reg. Aa & G
 Reg. D,F & Digamma
 Reg. EEE

OXFORD, Wadham College

5 (ff. 1–184)

P

PADOVA, Biblioteca Antoniana

79 (ff. 41–62)
104
139 (ff. 1–243*)
152 (ff. 1–181*)
156 (ff. 1–212)
178 (ff. 1–138)
193 (ff. 1–49*)
214
235 (ff. 1–85*)
286 (ff. 1–128*)
335 (ff. 1–158*)
373 (ff. 128v–146v) (w/ 662)
381 (ff. 1–148)
396 (ff. 1–84) (w/ ms. 407)
407 (ff. 1–73r)
416 (ff. 1–51)
515 (ff. 1–*) (w/ ms. 416)
515 = MSS on CDs
533 (ff. 1–30*) (w/ ms. 407)
662 (ff. 97–186)

PADOVA, Biblioteca del Seminario

27
142

PADOVA, Biblioteca Universitaria

672
1084
1100 (ff. 1–238*)
1123 (ff. 22–24)
1472 (ff. 262v–286)
1589 (ff. 1–172*)
1722 [Greek]
1800 (ff. 1–72v, 69v–125)
2087
2094 (ff. 210–229)
2165

PALERMO, Biblioteca Nazionale

VI.C.12 (ff. 1–342*)

PAMPLONA, Archivo Catedral

MS K (? 106) (ff. I–XII, 1–112*)

PARIS, Archives Nationales

Section historique:

J 192B
J 193A (w/ J 192B)
J 235–237 = Tresor des chartes,
J 307
J 317 - J 330 (w/ J 303)

J 896 (w/ J 303)
J 1024 (w/ J 303)
J 1028B (w/ J 303)
J 1031A (w/ J 303)
J 1034 (w/ J 303)
JJ 19 (w/ J 303)
JJ 21 (w/ J 303)
KK 1228 (w/ J 303)
LL 584 (ff. lr–XIXv + 1r-12*)
M 65 A-B
M 66 A-B
M 67 A-B
M 68
M 69 A-B
M 74, no. 58 (2 copies)
MM 248
X 8344

PARIS, Bibliothèque de l'Arsenal

4 (ff. 1–178)
229
237 (ff. 1–185*)
251 (ff. 1–71r) = FACSIMILE QUARTO
263 (ff. 13–60)
265 (ff. 1–125*)
268 (502) (ff. 1–305*)
349 (ff. 1–230)
365 (ff. 1–188*)
379 (ff. 1–79)
386 (ff. 183–234)
400 (ff. 216–236)
483 = MICROFICHE
502 (ff. 1–157) (two copies, copy 1 w/ Montpellier H.177)
516 (ff. 1–78)
519 (ff. 1-75v)
520 (ff. 1-205*) (w/ 519)
526 (ff. 1–192*)
529D (ff. 236–273)
698 (ff. 1–164*)
711 (ff. 1–284) ; copy 2, ff. 1–140; copy 3, ff. 135–194)
721 (ff. 165r–259r)
745 (ff. 1–67v) (w/ ms 721)
767 (ff. 2–183)
769 (ff. 42–56, 84–109v)
1117 (ff. 302–395 [1117B])
1157 (ff. 49–137)
1162 (copy 2 : ff. 1–178* w/ Arsenal 365)
3342 (ff. 1-142*)
5122 (ff. 1–119)

PARIS, Bibliothèque de la Faculté de Médecine
OE.XV (ff. 2–12)

PARIS, Bibliothèque de la Sorbonne

see PARIS, Bibliothèque de l'Université

PARIS, Bibliothèque de l'Institut de France
804

PARIS, Bibliothèque de l'Université
(*olim* Bibliothèque de la Sorbonne)

119 (ff. 274v–278v) (w/ 198)
193 (ff. 1–190)
198 (ff. 293–398)
567 (ff. 162–166) (w/ 198)
595 = MSS on CDs (2 copies)
601 (ff. 1–105)
1793 = *now* Paris, BnF, lat. 16613
Registre 12 ¹
Registre 12 ²
Registre 13 (w/ Reg. 12 ¹)
Registre 14 (w/ Reg. 12 ¹)
Registre 15
Registre 16 (w/ Reg. 12 ¹)
Registre 17
Registre 18 (w/ Reg. 12 ²)
 Registre 18 (w/ Reg. 17)
Registre 19 (w/ Reg. 17)
Registre 59 (w/ Reg. 12 ²)
Registre 60
Registre 61 (w/ Reg. 60)
Registre 62
Registre 89
Registre 90 (w/ Reg. 89)
Registre 91
Registre 104 (w/ Reg. 62)

PARIS, Bibliothèque Mazarine

161 (ff. 199–209)
178
180 (ff. 1–134)
364 (ff. 1-441*)
 364 = MICROFICHE
426 (ff. 150–159)
561 (ff. 1–220*)
627 (ff. 1–227*)
651 (ff. 1–118)
652 (ff. 1–8)
656 (ff. 1–144)
657 (ff. 2–114)
709 (ff. 1–387)
715 (ff. 1–457)
717 (ff. 1–212*)
728 (ff. 1–158*)
730 (ff. 1-83*)
758 (ff. 1–190)
774 (ff. 1–260*) (w/ ms. 730)
787 (ff. 1–123)

794 (ff. 1–369*)
 794 = MSS on CDs
 795 (ff. 1–144)
 873 (ff. 103–214)
 889 (ff. 1–221; copy 2, ff. 1–202)
 893 (ff. 1–163*; note: ff. 73–74 at end of reel)
 894 (ff. 32–214, two copies)
 915 (ff. 1–229)
 962 (ff. 1–373)
 991 (ff. 1–287) entire)
 1002 (ff. 242–247)
 1269 (ff. 1–377*)
 1708 (ff. 232–261)
 3456 (w/ Montpellier, H.177)
 3458 (w/ Montpellier, H.177)
 3459 (ff. 330–337v) (w/ Montpellier, H. 177)
 3460 (w/ Montpellier, H. 177)
 3461 (ff. 201–204v) (w/ Montpellier, H. 177)
 3472 (ff. 79v–88)
 3473 (ff. 162–174)
 3477 (ff. 1–36)
 3481 (ff. 133–216) (*three copies*)
 3489 (ff. 1–46*)
 3493 (ff. 217–240)
 3495 (ff. 1–110)
 3498 (ff. 1–105)
 3512 (ff. 58–120)
 3515
 3516 (ff. 1–79)
 3519 (ff. 1–95*)
 3521 (ff. 1–79) (w/ 3519)
 3642 (ff. 1–123*) = MSS on CDs
 3794
 3851
 3816 (ff. 1–62)
 3860 (ff. 41–90)

PARIS, Bibliothèque nationale de France

ang. 40 (1–174*)
 ang. 41 (ff. 1–176v*) (w/ Ang. 40)
 ang. 67 (ff. 1–*) (w/ Ang. 40)
 ang. 67 = MICROFICHE

Arabe 4947 (ff. 1–124*) (w/ lat. 7900A)

Baluze 41
 Baluze 75 (part) (w/ Baluze 41)
 Baluze 270 (ff. 70–182)
 Baluze 271 (ff. 1r–11v) (w/ Baluze 270)
 Baluze 379 (ff. 97r–187v) (w/ fr. 11464)

Coislin. gr. 37
 Coislin. gr. 96 (ff. 1–315*)
 Coislin. gr. 97 (ff. 1–233*)
 Coislin. gr. 98 (ff. 1–292*)

Coislin. gr. 99 (ff. 1–183*)
Coislin. gr. 100 (ff. 1–342*)
Coislin. gr. 101 (ff. 1–296*)
Coislin. gr. 105
Coislin. gr. 109
Coislin. gr. 120
Coislin. gr. 122
Coislin. gr. 123
Coislin. gr. 243
Coislin. gr. 276
Coislin. gr. 279 (ff. 1–267)
Coislin. gr. 280 (ff. 1–436*)
Coislin. gr. 286
Coislin. gr. 288
Coislin. gr. 292
Coislin. gr. 301
Coislin. gr. 371

Doat. 21 (ff. 1–324v*)
Doat. 22
Doat. 23 (ff. 1–346*)
Doat. 24 (ff. 1–286*)
Doat. 25 (ff. 1–331*)
Doat. 26 (ff. 1–316*)
Doat. 27 (ff. 1–250*)
Doat. 28 (ff. 1–252*)
Doat. 31 (ff. 1–333*)
Doat. 32 (ff. 1–324*)
Doat. 33 (ff. 1–273*)
Doat. 34 (ff. 1–235*)
Doat. 35 (ff. 1–226*)
Doat. 36 (ff. 1–332*)
Doat. 37 (ff. 1–263*)
Doat. 40 (w/ Baluze 41)
Doat. 46 (w/ Baluze 41)
Doat. 47 (w/ Baluze 41)
Doat. 48 (w/ Baluze 41)
Doat. 51 (part) (w/ Baluze 41)
Doat. 73 (w/ Baluze 41)
Doat. 81 (part) (w/ Baluze 41)
Doat. 84 (part) (w/ Baluze 41)
Doat. 91 (part) (w/ Baluze 41)
Doat. 153 (part) (w/ Baluze 41)
Doat. 155 (part) (w/ Baluze 41)
Duchesne 118 (w/ Baluze 41)

fr. 146 (ff. 1–*) (w/ APT, Basilique de Sainte Anne, s.n.)

fr. 146 = FACSIMILE: ML 180.H37 1963a mfm

fr. 241 (ff. 45r-v; 174v-177v)

fr. 423 (ff. 34–35)

fr. 565 (ff. 1–171)

fr. 565 (ff. 23r-68r) = FACSIMILE QUARTO

fr. 572 (ff. 142–209)

fr. 576 (ff. 1-82r)

fr. 589

fr. 809 (ff. 26–96)
 fr. 818 (ff. 1–310)
 fr. 846 (ff. 1-141*)
 fr. 846 (ff 1-141*) = FACSIMILE: M2.B327
 fr. 972
 fr. 1051 (ff. 1–67)
 fr. 1082 (ff. 1–208)
 fr. 1082 (ff. 3r-66v) = FACSIMILE QUARTO
 fr. 1082 (ff. 67r-133v) = FACSIMILE QUARTO
 fr. 1082 (ff. 134r-208r) = FACSIMILE QUARTO
 fr. 1083 (ff. 1–145)
 fr. 1083 (ff. 1r-35v) = FACSIMILE QUARTO
 fr. 1097 (ff. 1–56*)
 fr. 1166 (ff. 1–64)
 fr. 1169 (ff. 1–106)
 fr. 1245 (w/ fr. 589)
 fr. 1246 (w/ fr. 589)
 fr. 1386 (ff. 1–*)
 fr. 1543 (ff. 1-76v) (w/ fr. 576)
 fr. 1534 (ff. 86–139)
 fr. 1543 (ff. 99–151)
 fr. 1596 (ff. 1r-10r)
 fr. 1597 (ff. 1r-[79v]) (w/ fr. 1596)
 fr. 1728 (ff. 157–220)
 fr. 1966 (w/ fr. 589)
 fr. 2071 (ff. 1–72*)
 fr. 2146 (ff. 1–72)
 fr. 2147 (ff. 1–62)
 fr. 2238 (ff. 1–118*) = FACSIMILE QUARTO
 fr. 2240 (ff. 61–96)
 fr. 2431 (ff. 1–2)
 fr. 3892 (ff. 293–294)
 fr. 6447 (ff. 1–374*)
 fr. 8753
 fr. 9346 (ff. 1r-109v) (w/ fr. 1596)
 fr. 11464 (ff. 1-41r)
 fr. 12289 (ff. 1–133*)
 fr. 12240 (ff. 95–171)
 fr. 12481 (ff. 1–*)
 fr. 12594 (ff. 169–197)
 fr. 13342
 fr. 13508 (ff. 30–59)
 fr. 20330 (ff. 33–34)
 fr. 23114 (ff. 63–65)
 fr. 24274 (ff. 4–47)
 fr. 24278 (ff. 1–146)
 fr. 24278 (ff. 1r-41r) (w/ fr. 565) = FACSIMILE QUARTO
 fr. 24313 (ff. 1–26)
 fr. 25332 (ff. 1–336*)

 fr. nouv. acq. see Nouv. acq. fr.

 gr. 160 (w/ gr. 1251)
 gr. 320 (ff. 1–187)
 gr. 410 (roll)

gr. 437 (ff. 1–216*)
 gr. 443 (ff. 1–166*)
 gr. 513
 gr. 580 (ff. 1–252*)
 gr. 635 (ff. 1–271*)
 gr. 774 (ff. 1–628*)
 gr. 861
 gr. 880 (ff. 1–*)
 gr. 933 (ff. 1–251*)
 gr. 1098
 gr. 1179 (ff. 1–320*)
 gr. 1182
 gr. 1188
 gr. 1192
 gr. 1195 (ff. 1–547*)
 gr. 1218 (ff. 1–546*)
 gr. 1234
 gr. 1235 (ff. 1–322*)
 gr. 1236 (ff. 1–523*)
 gr. 1237 (ff. 1–296*)
 gr. 1251
 gr. 1257 (ff. 1–46*)
 gr. 1273 (ff. 1–295*)
 gr. 1274 (ff. 1–248*)
 gr. 1278 (two copies)
 gr. 1302
 gr. 1308 (ff. 1–169*) (w/ gr. 1257)
 gr. 1449 (ff. 1–292*)
 gr. 1868 (ff. 1–458)
 gr. 2105
 gr. 2129 (ff. 1–232*)
 gr. 2381 (two copies)

 ital. 568 (ff. 1–*) (w/ fr. nouv. acq. 4917)

 lat. 149
 lat. 155 (w/ lat. 149)
 lat. 158 (w/lat. 149)
 lat. 229
 lat. 242 (ff. 57v–75) (w/ Tours, B.M. 136)
 lat. 335
 lat. 405 (ff. 1–182)
 lat. 439 (ff. 1–193)
 lat. 441
 lat. 455 (ff. 1–101*)
 lat. 483 (ff. 149–222; copy 2 entire)
 lat. 502
 lat. 561
 lat. 573
 lat. 574 (ff. 1–157*)
 lat. 578
 lat. 579
 lat. 614³ (ff. 1–92*)

³ missing from inventory; replacement received 03-12-04

lat. 614A
 lat. 619
 lat. 625 (ff. 1–215)
 lat. 627 (ff. 1–88)
 lat. 632 (ff. 1–140*)
 lat. 653
 lat. 686 (ff. 33–77)
 lat. 713
 lat. 742 (ff. 86b-113r) (w/ fr. 11464)
 lat. 755 (ff. 1–383*)
 lat. 778 (ff. 40v-60r) (w/ fr. 11464)
 lat. 803 (ff. 1–284*)
 lat. 826 (ff. 135–137, 146–151)
 lat. 828 (ff. 104–108, 112–118)
 lat. 829 (ff. 1–134*)
 lat. 830 (ff. 1-369*)
 lat. 861 (ff. 1-444*) (w/ lat. 830)
 lat. 884 (ff. 1r, 136v-181r) (2 copies)
 lat. 903 = MICROFICHE: M2 .P15 1988 v. 13 mfc
 lat. 913 (1-78v) (w/ lat. 13236)
 lat. 915 (1-105) (w/ lat. 1318)
 lat. 933
 lat. 943 (ff. 1–170*)
 lat. 943 = MICROFICHE
 lat. 995 (ff. 47v-49r) (w/ fr. 241)
 lat. 1012 (ff. 1–81) (w/ Trier, Stadtbibl. 1736)
 lat. 1020 (ff. 1–258*)
 lat. 1023 (ff. 1–577*)
 lat. 1049 (ff. 1-509v)
 lat. 1054 (ff. 1-603v) (w/ lat. 1049)
 lat. 1064 (ff. 1-483)
 lat. 1069 (ff. 59–76)
 lat. 1086 (ff. 1-132)
 lat. 1107 (ff. 1-337r) (w/ lat. 830)
 lat. 1115 (ff. 1r, 126v-152r, 274v-297r) (w/ lat. 884)
 lat. 1139 (ff. 1-236)
 lat. 1143 (ff. 1–39*)
 lat. 1143 (ff. 1-38v) (w/ lat. 13244)
 lat. 1059 (ff. 1–551)
 lat. 1186 (ff. 19–27)
 lat. 1232 (ff. 1r-26v) = FACSIMILE OCTAVO
 lat. 1241 (fragment)
 lat. 1248 (ff. 1-120*)
 lat. 1256 (ff. 1–*) (w/ lat. 12044)
 lat. 1285 (ff. 1-360v) (w/ lat. 1064)
 lat. 1302 (ff. 1–478v)
 lat. 1304 (ff. 1–473v) (w/ lat. 1302)
 lat. 1318 (ff. 1-54v)
 lat. 1448
 lat. 1451 (ff. 1–108*)
 lat. 1452 (ff. 1–202*) (w/ lat. 3842A)
 lat. 1453 (ff. 138r-159r)
 lat. 1454 (ff. 1–248*)
 lat. 1455 (ff. 1–199*) (w/ lat. 1454)

lat. 1488 (ff. 1-6v; 1-146*)
 lat. 1564 (ff. 1-136)
 lat. 1565 (ff. 1-234) (w/ lat. 1564)
 lat. 1565 (ff. 216v-234v) (w/ lat. 4278)
 lat. 1592
 lat. 1603 (ff. 48-52)
 lat. 1620
 lat. 1727 (ff. 1-*)
 lat. 1750 (ff. 1-*)
 lat. 1764
 lat. 1826 (ff. 1-167*)
 lat. 1851 (ff. 94-100) (w/ lat. 1826)
 lat. 1852 (ff. 61-73) (w/ lat. 1826)
 lat. 1860 (ff. 1-246*)
 lat. 1886 (ff. 1, 62v-115v)
 lat. 1890 (ff. 119-130)
 lat. 1896 (ff. 1-219*)
 lat. 1952 (ff. 120-124)
 lat. 2035 (ff. 229v-253v) (w/ lat. 1453)
 lat. 2072
 lat. 2077
 lat. 2117
 lat. 2155 (ff. 1-244)
 lat. 2175
 lat. 2178 (ff. 1-38)
 lat. 2316
 lat. 2332 (ff. 2, 20-30, 40)
 lat. 2334 (ff. 1, 3-13, 23-27)
 lat. 2341 = MICROFICHE
 lat. 2375 (ff. 183v-233)
 lat. 2400
 lat. 2400 = DIGITAL SCAN
 lat. 2406 (pp. 1-5)
 lat. 2455
 lat. 2482 (ff. 1-39v) (w/ lat. 1453)
 lat. 2514 = MSS on CDs
 lat. 2543 (ff. 1-71)
 lat. 2544 (ff. 3-41)
 lat. 2544 (ff. 3r-25r) = FACSIMILE QUARTO
 lat. 2545 (ff. 1-57; copy 2, ff. 1, 56-57v)
 lat. 2593 = MSS on CDs
 lat. 2680
 lat. 2689 (ff. 21v-41r) (w/ fr. 11464)
 lat. 2740
 lat. 2743
 lat. 2788 (ff. 1-50)
 lat. 2802 (ff. 74-114)
 lat. 2816
 lat. 2820
 lat. 2825 (ff. 1-137*) (w/ lat. 1248)
 lat. 2833 (ff. 1-30)
 lat. 2838
 lat. 2855 (ff. 2-160)
 lat. 2878 (ff. 89-176)

lat. 2878: copy 3, ff. 30–42; copy 4 entire – both missing Sept. 2025
 lat. 2887 (ff. 1r-20r) (w/ fr. 11464)
 lat. 2904
 lat. 2923 (ff. 1–179*)
 lat. 2923 (ff. 1r-42v) = FACSIMILE FOLIO
 lat. 2927
 lat. 3003
 lat. 3012 (ff. 1–74*)
 lat. 3016 (ff. 1–173*) (w/ lat. 3012)
 lat. 3071 (ff. 1 - 172*)
 lat. 3072 (ff. 1 - 201*)
 lat. 3073 (ff. 1–173*) (copy 2 [with other pieces] ff. 1- 4r, 54v– 90r) (also DIGITAL COPY)
 lat. 3076 (ff. 1–363*)
 lat. 3088
 lat. 3114A (ff. 1–54)
 lat. 3121A (ff. 1–91)
 lat. 3143 (ff. 1-115)
 lat. 3146 (ff. 1–128)
 lat. 3157 (ff. 1–125)
 lat. 3182 (copy 1 w/ Trier, Stadtbibl. 1736; copy 2 ff. 1-226* :)
 lat. 3183 (ff. 1–183)
 lat. 3187 (ff. 1–142*)
 lat. 3203 (ff. 1–302)
 lat. 3218
 lat. 3228 (ff. 2–127)
 lat. 3236B (ff. 1-135*)
 lat. 3237 (ff. 1–138*)
 lat. 3238 C (ff. 1-*)
 lat. 3245 (ff. 1–81*) (two copies on reel)
 lat. 3258 (ff. 1–237)
 lat. 3259 (ff. 1–233)
 lat. 3265A (ff. 1-93*)
 lat. 3290 (ff. 1–112)
 lat. 3343 (ff. 1–*)
 lat. 3381B
 lat. 3394
 lat. 3406 (ff. 44r–58v)
 lat. 3416 (ff. 1–18v)
 lat. 3454 (ff. 1–198*)
 lat. 3477 (ff. 5–140)
 lat. 3479 (ff. 1–33*)
 lat. 3489 (ff. 1–46*)
 lat. 3517 (ff. 1–92*)
 lat. 3529 (ff. 1–87v)
 lat. 3548B (ff. 1–74*)
 lat. 3549 (ff. 1–168*)
 lat. 3549 (ff. 1–169v*)
 lat. 3551 (ff. 1–58*)
 lat. 3557
 lat. 3548 (ff. 1–16, two copies)
 lat. 3565 (ff. 216v-220r)
 lat. 3572 (ff. 55–296)
 lat. 3576
 lat. 3578 = MSS on CDs

lat. 3584 (ff. 1–16)
 lat. 3610 (ff. 1–177*)
 lat. 3612 (ff. 1–48*)
 lat. 3628 (ff. 1–125)
 lat. 3702 (ff. 1–194*)
 lat. 3712 (ff. 1–74*)
 lat. 3713 (w/ lat. 13191)
 lat. 3719 (ff. 1–115v*) (w/ lat. 3549)
 lat. 3745 (ff. 1–135*)
 lat. 3752 (ff. 1–275*)
 lat. 3804
 lat. 3804A (ff. 1–247)
 lat. 3832 (pp. 1–196*)
 lat. 3836 (ff. 1–104*)
 lat. 3837 (ff. 1–174*) (w/ lat. 3832)
 lat. 3842A (ff. 1–195*)
 lat. 3846
 lat 3846 (ff. 1–266*) (w/ lat. 3836)
 lat. 3848A (ff. 1–244) (w/ lat 3836)
 lat. 3858B (ff. 1–226*; copies 2 and 3)
 lat. 3858C (ff. 1–87*)
 lat. 3874 (ff. 103v–1224) (w/ lat. 1453)
 lat. 3878
 lat. 3881 (ff. 1–235*)
 lat. 3884 (ff. 1–237*)
 lat. 3891 (ff. 1–320*)
 lat. 3892 (ff. 1–419*)
 lat. 3892 (I: ff. 1r–106v; II: 107r–225v; III: 226r–356v) = FACSIMILE FOLIO
 lat. 3930 (ff. 1–215*)
 lat. 3932 (ff. 1–236*)
 lat. 3933
 lat. 3934A (ff. 1–106v)
 lat. 3967 (ff. 1–212)
 lat. 3968 (ff. 1–175*)
 lat. 3969 (ff. 1–117)
 lat. 3972 (ff. 1r, 49r–90v)
 lat. 4053 (ff. 1–165*)
 lat. 4058 (ff. 1–228)
 lat. 4087 (ff. 1–94)
 lat. 4109 (ff. 1–180v*)
 lat. 4109 (ff. 30r–139v–incomplete) = FACSIMILE OCTAVO *ultraviolet light showing Beneventan palimpsest*
 lat. 4116 (ff. 1–98)
 lat. 4117 (ff. 1–145*)
 lat. 4120
 lat. 4126 (ff. 1–296)
 lat. 4162 (ff. 1–82)
 lat. 4162A (ff. 1–82*)
 lat. 4167A (ff. 72–192)
 lat. 4270 (ff. 1–308*)
 lat. 4278 (ff. 125v–167v)
 lat. 4279 (ff. 1–99*)
 lat. 4280A
 lat. 4281
 lat. 4281A

lat. 4281B (ff. 1-264*)
 lat. 4283 (ff. 1-77*)
 lat. 4286 (copy 2 ff. 1-148*) (w/ lat. 14869)
 lat. 4375 (ff. 1-86*)
 lat. 4376 (ff. 1-78*)
 lat. 4391 (ff. 1-292)
 lat. 4634
 lat. 4725
 lat. 4860 (ff. 1-173*)
 lat. 5006
 lat. 5009 (ff. 1-249)
 lat. 5048 (two copies)
 lat. 5102
 lat. 5190
 lat. 5283 (ff. 159-182)
 lat. 5504 (ff. 1-126, three copies)
 lat. 5517 (ff. 1-141v)
 lat. 5517 = DIGITAL SCAN
 lat. 5657A
 lat. 5692 (w/ lat. 13191)
 lat. 5754 (ff. 1-229*) (w/ lat. 5808)
 lat. 5801 (ff. 1-123*)
 lat. 5802 (ff. 1-189*) (w/ lat. 5801)
 lat. 5803 (ff. 1-95*)
 lat. 5804 (ff. 1-131*) (w/ lat. 5801)
 lat. 5805 (ff. 1-124*) (w/ lat. 5803)
 lat. 5806 (ff. 1-183*)
 lat. 5807 (ff. 1-263*)
 lat. 5808 (ff. 152*)
 lat. 5809 (ff. 1-168*)
 lat. 5810 (ff. 1-177*)
 lat. 5811 (ff. 1-178*) (w/ lat. 5810)
 lat. 5812 (ff. 1-128*)
 lat. 5813 (ff. 1-182*) (w/ lat. 5812)
 lat. 6009 (pp. 367-377) (w/ lat. 2406)
 lat. 6061 (ff. 1-75*)
 lat. 6115 (ff. 1-127*)
 lat. 6116 (ff. 1-122*) (w/ lat. 6115)
 lat. 6117 (ff. 1-153*)
 lat. 6161 (ff. 1-93*)
 lat. 6288 (ff. 1-*)
 lat. 6296 (ff. 301-309)
 lat. 6298 (ff. 156-60) (w/ lat. 6296)
 lat. 6303 (ff. 1-69*)
 lat. 6318 (ff. 215-220v) (w/ lat. 6296)
 lat. 6319 (ff. 200-206) (w/ lat. 6296)
 lat. 6323 (ff. 220-229v) (w/ lat. 6296)
 lat. 6323A (ff. 1-71)
 lat. 6325 (ff. 88-93v) (w/ lat. 6296)
 lat. 6398 (ff. 1-96*)
 lat. 6637A (ff. 1-102*) w/ lat. 6400C
 lat. 6400 (ff. 1-310*)
 lat. 6400A (ff. 1-107*)
 lat. 6400B (ff. 1-290*)

lat. 6400C (ff. 1-123*)
 lat. 6400E (ff. 1-1-89*)
 lat. 6400e(old) (1-89*)
 lat. 6400 D (ff. 1-96*) w/ lat. 6400C
 .. lat. 6400E (ff. 1-89*)
 Lat
 lat. 6400 F (ff. 1-*)
 lat. 6401A
 lat. 6431 (ff. 1-77v)
 lat. 6432 (ff. 1-33)
 lat. 6443 (ff. 43v-97)
 lat. 6443 (ff. 101r-104r) = FACSIMILE QUARTO
 lat. 6443 (ff. 187r-189r) = FACSIMILE QUARTO (w/ München, BSB, Clm 8001)
 lat. 6457 (ff. 1-339*)
 lat. 6457 (copies 2 and 3, ff. 101-164)
 lat. 6502 (ff. 1-21r) = FACSIMILE OCTAVO
 lat. 6506 (ff. 21-26) (w/ lat. 6296)
 lat. 6550
 lat. 6552 (ff. 43r-62r) = FACSIMILE QUARTO
 lat. 6556 (ff. 1r-10r)
 lat. 6559 (ff. 191-193v)
 lat. 6559 (ff. 191r-193v) = FACSIMILE OCTAVO
 lat. 6566A (ff. 1-460*)
 lat. 6567A (ff. 1-36)
 lat. 6569 (ff. 116v-125) (w/ lat. 6296)
 lat. 6636 (ff. 1-*)
 lat. 6638 (ff. 1-34v)
 lat. 6684 (ff. 1-73v) = FACSIMILE OCTAVO
 lat. 6728 (ff. 1-53v) = FACSIMILE OCTAVO
 lat. 6728 (ff. 110v-163r) = FACSIMILE OCTAVO
 lat. 6734 (ff. 1-252)
 lat. 6791 (ff. 1-6) (w/ lat. 6296)
 lat. 6933
 lat. 6951 (ff. 1-*)
 lat. 7105 (ff. 1-144 (w/ Cambridge, University Library Ff.iv.25)
 lat. 7146 = MSS on CDs
 lat. 7194 (ff. 1-*)
 lat. 7195 (ff. 1-*)
 lat. 7195 (ff. 1-146*) = MSS on CDs
 lat. 7196 (ff. 1-*)
 lat. 7196 (ff. 1-149*) = MSS on CDs (w/ lat. 7195)
 lat. 7198 (ff. 1-*)
 lat. 7198 (ff. 1-133*) = MSS on CDs (w/ lat. 7195)
 lat. 7200 (ff. 100v-221v)
 lat. 7258 (ff. 1-334*)
 lat. 7272 (ff. 1-173*) (w/ lat. 7258)
 lat. 7280 (ff. 1-*)
 lat. 7280 (ff. 1-126*) = MSS on CDs
 lat. 7292 (ff. 1-*)
 lat. 7292 (ff. 1-357*) = MSS on CDs
 lat. 7293A (ff. 1-70*)
 lat. 7294 (ff. 1-*)
 lat. 7295A
 lat. 7297 (ff. 1-102v)

lat. 7298 (ff. 1-*)
 lat. 7298 (ff. 1-174*) = MSS on CDs (w/ lat. 7292)
 lat. 7326 (ff. 1-*) = MSS on CDs
 lat. 7336 (ff. 1-*)
 lat. 7352A = MSS on CDs (w/ lat. 7146)
 lat. 7378A (ff. 1-*)
 lat. 7400A
 lat. 7412 (ff. 1-105*)
 lat. 7413(1) (ff. 1-*)
 lat. 7413(1) (ff. 1-59*) = MSS on CDs
 lat. 7413(2) (ff. 1-75*) (w/ lat. 7293A)
 lat. 7413(2) *second copy*
 lat. 7414 (ff. 1-*)
 lat. 7416 (ff. 1-*)
 lat. 7416B (ff. 1-*)
 lat. 7421 (ff. 1-*)
 lat. 7421 (ff. 1-224*) = MSS on CDs (w/ lat. 7413(1))
 lat. 7470
 lat. 7491 (ff. 1-57)
 lat. 7501 (ff. 1-220)
 lat. 7503 (ff. 1-238)
 lat. 7505 (ff. 3-15)
 lat. 7518
 lat. 7527
 lat. 7536
 lat. 7585 (ff. 1-*) (w/ lat. 1750)
 lat. 7622 (ff. 1-141*)
 lat. 7627 (ff. 1-281*)
 lat. 7628 (ff. 1-460*)
 lat. 7678 (complete)
 lat. 7679 (ff. 1-267*)
 lat. 7684
 lat. 7732 (ff. 1r-80v)
 lat. 7899 (ff. 1-176*)
 lat. 7900 (ff. 1-48*) (w/ lat. 10304)
 lat. 7900A (ff. 1-155*)
 lat. 7903 (ff. 1-87)
 lat. 7930 (ff. 1-208v)
 lat. 7931
 lat. 7932 (w/ lat. 2904)
 lat. 7933
 lat. 7934 (w/ lat. 7933)
 lat. 7936 (w/ lat. 8074)
 lat. 7960
 lat. 7965 (ff. 1-401v)
 lat. 7966 (ff. 1-327)
 lat. 7970
 lat. 8069
 lat. 8074
 lat. 8083
 lat. 8093 (ff. 42v-45)
 lat. 8094 (ff. 1-107*)
 lat. 8096 (ff. 1-47*)
 lat. 8241 (ff. 1-94*)

lat. 8259 (ff. 1–235*)
 lat. 8263 (ff. 1–67*) (w/ lat. 8241)
 lat. 8299 (ff. 1–96)
 lat. 8426 (ff. 1–125*)
 lat. 8430 (ff. 1–77*)
 lat. 8567
 lat. 8624 (ff. 1–26; copy 2 entire)
 lat. 8654B (ff. 1–50*)
 lat. 8680A (ff. 1–64v*)—with lat. 7293A
 lat. 8728 (ff. 1–46*)
 lat. 8802 (ff. 2–178; copy 2, ff. 47–60, w/ lat. 6296)
 lat. 8824 = FACSIMILE: Z115.E5 A2 v.8)
 lat. 8844
 lat. 8846 (ff. 1–174*)
 lat. 8846 = MICROFICHE
 lat. 8921 (ff. 1–148*)
 lat. 8922 (ff. 1–173*) (w/ lat. 8921) (DIGITAL SCAN)
 lat. 9019 (pp. 11–13) (w/ lat. 2406)
 lat. 9187 (ff. 1r–47v) (w/ lat. 2406)
 lat. 9189 (ff. 213v–252v) (w/ lat. 2406)
 lat. 9332 (ff. 138–242v, w/ Cambridge, Univ. Lib. Ff.iv.25)
 lat. 9345 (ff. 163–257) (w/ lat. 7900A)
 lat. 9421
 lat. 9561 (ff. 1–*) (w/ lat. 1750)
 lat. 9593 (ff. 1–206*)
 lat. 9631 (ff. 1–50*)
 lat. 9631 = DIGITAL SCAN)
 lat. 9654
 lat. 9951 (ff. 1–162*)
 lat. 9952 (ff. 1–200*) (w/ lat. 9951)
 lat. 9959
 lat. 9988 (ff. 1–119) (w/ lat. 2406)
 lat. 9993 (ff. 25v–36r) (w/ lat. 2406)
 lat. 9994 (ff. 1–251v) (w/ lat. 2406)
 lat. 10112 (ff. 1–419*)
 lat. 10266 (ff. 1–*)
 lat. 10266 (ff. 1–176*) = MSS on CDs
 lat. 10304 (pp. 1–274*)
 lat. 10307
 lat. 10308
 lat. 10443 (ff. 1–*) (w/ lat. 1750)
 lat. 10463 (ff. 43v–60r)
 lat. 10503 (ff. 133–140)
 lat. 10575 (ff. 1–*)
 lat. 10612
 lat. 10689
 lat. 10691 (ff. 1–96)
 lat. 10698
 lat. 10743 (ff. 1–495r)
 lat. 10861
 lat. 10887 (ff. 1–335*)
 lat. 10888 (ff. 1–307*)
 lat. 10889 (ff. 1–201*)
 lat. 10890 (ff. 1–360*)

lat. 11008 (ff. 102v-226r)
 lat. 11009 (ff. 1-27v) (w/ lat. 11008)
 lat. 11010 (ff. 1-172) (w/ lat. 11008)
 lat. 11011 (varia) (w/ lat. 11008)
 lat. 11012 (pp. 1-14) (w/ lat. 11008)
 lat. 11015 (ff. 32-53v)
 lat. 11127 (ff. 1-219*)
 lat. 11128 (ff. 1-132*)
 lat. 11131
 lat. 11132
 lat. 11277 (ff. 51-102)
 lat. 11219 (ff. 1-110)
 lat. 11331 (ff. 1-16v, two copies)
 lat. 11332
 lat. 11382 (ff. 85-115v)
 lat. 11411 (ff. 1-142)
 lat. 11412 (ff. 1-159*)
 lat. 11412: copy 2 w/ lat. 1248
 lat. 11556
 lat. 11557
 lat. 11579 (ff. 23r-60v) (w/ lat. 1453)
 lat. 11867 (ff. 1-244*); copy 2 (ff. 184-244v)
 lat. 11709 (ff. 1-255*)
 lat. 11710 (ff. 1-159*) (w/ lat. 11709)
 lat. 11711 (ff. 1-140*)
 lat. 12004 (ff. 1-204)
 lat. 12030 (ff. 1-132*)
 lat. 12044 (ff. 1-*)
 lat. 12097 (ff. 1-233) (w/ lat. 3842A)
 lat. 12117
 lat. 12120 (ff. 115-214)
 lat. 12202
 lat. 12262 (ff. 1-148*) (w/ lat. 1248)
 lat. 12262 (ff. 1-49) (w/ Baluze 270)
 lat. 12279
 lat. 12289 (ff. 1-197*)
 lat. 12330 (ff. 1-227)
 lat. 12417 = MSS on CDs (w/ lat. 3578)
 lat. 12425 = MSS on CDs
 lat. 12444 (copy 2 w/ Baluze 270)
 lat. 12448 (ff. 1-166*)
 lat. 12519 (ff. 41-225)
 lat. 12519 = DIGITAL SCAN
 lat. 12594 (ff. 169v-197r) = FACSIMILE QUARTO
 lat. 12606
 lat. 12771 (pp. 114-119) (w/ lat. 11008)
 lat. 12774 (pp. 337-345) (w/ lat. 11008)
 lat. 12856 (ff. 1-142*) (2nd copy: ff. 64r-142v w/ lat. 11008)
 lat. 12942 (ff. 113v-146v) (w/ lat. 4278)
 lat. 12949 (ff. 1-*)
 lat. 12951 (ff. 69-73v) (w/ lat. 6296)
 lat. 12953 (ff. 271v-274, 336-383v, in two boxes)
 lat. 12960
 lat. 12964 (w/ lat. 6298)

lat. 12965
 lat. 12992 (ff. 187r-193r; 196r-209v) = FACSIMILE FOLIO
 lat. 13026 (ff. 1-182*)
 lat. 12949
 lat. 13032
 lat. 13057 (pp. 10-181; 181-186 in two boxes)
 lat. 13191
 lat. 13204 (ff. 108)
 lat. 13236 (ff. 1-450v)
 lat. 13239 (ff. A-l; 1-523v) (w/ lat. 13236)
 lat. 13239 (ff. 57v-111r, 171v-216r, 247v-455) (w/ lat. 884)
 lat. 13244 (ff. 1-650)
 lat. 13254 (ff. 62v-71r, 92v-123r) (w/ lat. 884)
 lat. 13255 (ff. 1-107*)
 lat. 13255 (ff. 38v-63r, 67v-70r, 87v-91r, 96v-99r) (w/ lat. 884)
 lat. 13313 (ff. 113v-204v) (w/ lat. 4278)
 lat. 13316 (ff. 1-50*) (w/ lat. 13255)
 lat. 13342
 lat. 13368
 lat. 13373 (ff. 29v-107) (w/ Tours, B.M. 136)
 lat. 13374 = MSS on CDs
 lat. 13418 (ff. 105-114)
 lat. 13454 (ff. 1-47)
 lat. 13455 (ff. 25-100)
 lat. 13475 (ff. 1-202)
 lat. 13571 (ff. 216v-234v) (w/ lat. 4278)
 lat. 13576 (ff. 1-7)
 lat. 13581 (ff. 1-78*)
 lat. 13582 (ff. 1-192*)
 lat. 13583
 lat. 13602
 lat. 13658 (ff. 1-65*)⁴
 lat. 13658 = DIGITAL SCAN
 lat. 13659 (ff. 1-92*)
 lat. 13659 = DIGITAL SCAN
 lat. 13688 (ff. 127-157)
 lat. 13688 (ff. 154v-157r) = FACSIMILE QUARTO (w/ TROYES, Bibliothèque Municipale, 893)
 lat. 13826 (ff. 1-66)
 lat. 13900 (ff. 1-161)
 lat. 13908 (ff. 1-116v)
 lat. 13951 (ff. 1r-31r)
 lat. 13956 (ff. 1-*)
 lat. 13966
 lat. 14065 (ff. 53v-60v)
 lat. 14094 (ff. 1-112*)
 lat. 14145 (ff. 40v-76r) = FACSIMILE QUARTO
 lat. 14186
 lat. 14264 = MSS on CDs
 lat. 14265 (ff. 1-404*)
 lat. 14302 (ff. 32-37)
 lat. 14312 = MSS on CDs (w/ lat. 14264)
 lat. 14315 (ff. 100v-133v) (w/ lat. 1453)

⁴ St.-Germain-des-Prés 1365, *olim* 613.D.18

lat. 14317 (ff. 1-301)
 lat. 14320 (copy 1: ff. 1-240*) ; (copy 2: ff. 83r-240)
 lat. 14382
 lat. 14329 (ff. 1-219)
 lat. 14331 (ff. 1-144)
 lat. 14381 (w/ lat. 7934)
 lat. 14385
 lat. 14417
 lat. 14423 (ff. 41-119)
 lat. 14438 (ff. 1-148*)
 lat. 14441 (ff. 1-120)
 lat. 14443 (ff. 254-466)
 lat. 14454 (ff. 31-136)
 lat. 14454 (ff. 1-18) (w/ lat. 1059)
 lat. 14457 (ff. 144-373)
 lat. 14489 (ff. 1-96)
 lat. 14500 (ff. 126-146)
 lat. 14507 (ff. 1-319*)
 lat. 14506 (ff. 221-248v; copy 2 entire)
 lat. 14508 (ff. 1-258*)
 lat. 14511 (ff. 1-36)
 lat. 14521 (ff. 5-166)
 lat. 14524 (ff. 1-186)
 lat. 14526 (ff. 1-275)
 lat. 14533 (ff. 1-63v)
 lat. 14546 (ff. 1-260)
 lat. 14556 (ff. 165-270)
 lat. 14557 (ff. 261-366)
 lat. 14562 (ff. 1-101*)
 lat. 14565 (ff. 1 - 292*)
 lat. 14569 (ff. 119-187)
 lat. 14572 (ff. 1-15, 25-115, 172-206; copy 2, ff. 7-22)
 lat. 14572 (ff. 1-4v) = FACSIMILE QUARTO
 lat. 14576 (ff. 117-199, 261-269, two copies)
 lat. 14589 (ff. 191v-198)
 lat. 14590 (ff. 1-195)
 lat. 14591 (ff. 1-178)
 lat. 14606 (ff. 1-167) (copy 2)
 lat. 14611 (ff. 1-154)
 lat. 14615 (ff. 290-369)
 lat. 14616 (ff. 1-221*)
 lat. 14629
 lat. 14698 (ff. 130-164)
 lat. 14700 (ff. 153r-161r) = FACSIMILE QUARTO
 lat. 14706 (ff. 183-203)
 lat. 14712 (ff. 1-97)
 lat. 14712 (ff. 97r-113v) = FACSIMILE QUARTO
 lat. 14717 (ff. 172-180v) (w/ lat. 6296)
 lat. 14722 (ff. 180-212)
 lat. 14726 (ff. 130-231v)
 lat. 14738 (ff. 1-211*)
 lat. 14748
 lat. 14781
 lat. 14807 (ff. 115-124)

lat. 14819 (ff. 1-141*)
 lat. 14842 (ff. 17-21)
 lat. 14859 (ff. 1-339)
 lat. 14860 (ff. 77-91)
 lat. 14869 (ff. 1-253*)
 lat. 14876 (ff. 1-179; copy 2, ff. 61-144)
 lat. 14886 (ff. 1-179*)
 lat. 14889
 lat. 14891 (ff. 176-212)
 lat. 14910 (ff. 1-200*)
 lat. 14923
 lat. 14927 (ff. 1-240*)
 lat. 14935 (ff. 98-115v)
 lat. 14939 (ff. 1-183*)
 lat. 14947
 lat. 14952
 lat. 14954 (ff. 1-237*)
 lat. 14956 (ff. 1-235*)
 lat. 14957
 lat. 14957 = MSS on CDs (w/ lat. 3578)
 lat. 14993 (ff. 1-142*)
 lat. 14996 (ff. 1-167*)
 lat. 14997 (ff. 1-197)
 lat. 15000 (ff. 1-136)
 lat. 15005
 lat. 15009
 lat. 15033 (ff. 130-255)
 lat. 15082 (ff. 1-205*)
 lat. 15104 (ff. 1-147*)
 lat. 15106 (ff. 2-75v)
 lat. 15120 (ff. 1-46)
 lat. 15121 (ff. 124-185r)
 lat. 15130 (ff. 1-137v)
 lat. 15131
 lat. 15133 (ff. 1-143*)
 lat. 15135 (ff. 1-261)
 lat. 15136 (ff. 1-210*)
 lat. 15139 (ff. 255r-293v) = FACSIMILE: B720.S93, vol. 5
 lat. 15155 (ff. 1-*)
 lat. 15157 (ff. 1-*)
 lat. 15170 (ff. 1-162*)
 lat. 15181 = MSS on CDs
 lat. 15182 = MSS on CDs (w/ lat. 15181)
 lat. 15265 (ff. 1-261*)
 lat. 15272 (ff. 1-173)
 lat. 15350 (copy 1, ff. 269-290; copy 2, ff. 334-385)
 lat. 15355 (ff. 1-219v)
 lat. 15358 (ff. 1-376)
 lat. 15371 (ff. 31-93, 229-337, 351-375)
 lat. 15372 (ff. 1 - 192*)
 lat. 15393 (ff. 1-304*)
 lat. 15396 (ff. 1-192*)
 lat. 15397 (ff. 1-184*)
 lat. 15407 (ff. 1-242*)

lat. 15436 (ff. 55v–80)
 lat. 15449 (ff. 2–51v; copy 2 entire)
 lat. 15450 (ff. 1–200, 259–261; copy 2, ff. 501–561)
 lat. 15453 (ff. 1–414)
 lat. 15554
 lat. 15559 (ff. 1–228*)
 lat. 15561 (ff. 1–*)
 lat. 15571 (ff. 1–135*)
 lat. 15581 (ff. 1–111*)
 lat. 15582 (ff. 1–61*)
 lat. 15593 (ff. 1–228*)
 lat. 15599 (ff. 1–136*)
 lat. 15602 (ff. 1–173*)
 lat. 15603 (ff. 1–187*)
 lat. 15604 (ff. 1–375)
 lat. 15605 (ff. 1–154)
 lat. 15610 (ff. 1–247*)
 lat. 15611 (ff. 1–119*) (w/ lat. 14819)
 lat. 15616 (ff. 1–92*)
 lat. 15630 (ff. 1–272*)
 lat. 15645 (ff. 1–105*)
 lat. 15652 (ff. 1–225r; copy 2 w/ copy 2 BnF latin 3073 ff. 39r–72r)
 lat. 15746 (ff. 1–330)
 lat. 15749 (ff. 1–156)
 lat. 15754 (ff. 1–189)
 lat. 15805 (ff. 32–36v)
 lat. 15813 (ff. 180–191)
 lat. 15814 (ff. 275–290)
 lat. 15819 (ff. 300v–312)
 lat. 15841 (ff. I:1–6v; II: 1–51v)
 lat. 15849 (ff. 1–250)
 lat. 15850 (ff. 1–50)
 lat. 15851 (ff. 2–80v)
 lat. 15852 (ff. 1 - 215*)
 lat. 15853 (ff. 1–192*)
 lat. 15854 (ff. 1–319*)
 lat. 15859 (ff. 2–184v)
 lat. 15864
 lat. 15871 (ff. 1–174)
 lat. 15879 (ff. 125–176v)
 lat. 15884 (ff. 1–94v)
 lat. 15886 (ff. 2–191v)
 lat. 15887 (ff. 1–141, three copies)
 lat. 15887 (ff. 1–*) = FACSIMILE FOLIO
 lat. 15888 (ff. 1–264v)
 lat. 15892 (ff. 1–174)
 lat. 15895 (ff. 1–132)
 lat. 15900 (ff. 1–365v)
 lat. 15901 (ff. 1–263)
 lat. 15904 (ff. 1–23r) = FACSIMILE QUARTO
 lat. 15906 (ff. 4–215)
 lat. 15912 (ff. 1–174*)
 lat. 15919 (ff. 1–352*)
 lat. 15940

lat. 15946
 lat. 15947
 lat. 15952 (ff. 254–260v)
 lat. 15954 = MSS on CDs
 lat. 15966 (ff. 1–298*)
 lat. 15970 = MSS on CDs
 lat. 15973 (ff. 1–237*)
 lat. 15986 (ff. 1–259*)
 lat. 15987 (ff. 1–168*)
 lat. 15992 (ff. 1–144*)
 lat. 15994 (ff. 1–93* w/ lat. 14996)
 lat. 15997
 lat. 16018 (ff. 1–269*)
 lat. 16026 (ff. 1–113*) (w/ lat. 6117)
 lat. 16082 (ff. 237v–291v; copy 2, ff. 311–321 w/ lat. 6296)
 lat. 16083 (ff. 93v–97v) (w/ lat. 6296)
 lat. 16084 (ff. 1–204)
 lat. 16088 (ff. 156–163) (w/ lat. 6296)
 lat. 16089 (ff. 1–*)
 lat. 16096 (ff. 2–71)
 lat. 16097 (ff. 188–216)
 lat. 16098
 lat. 16099 (w/ lat. 16098)
 lat. 16102 (ff. 146v–160)
 lat. 16103 (ff. 174–196)
 lat. 16110 1–*)
 lat. 16122 (ff. 1–95) (w/ lat. 6296)
 lat. 16129 (ff. 1–149v)
 lat. 16130 (ff. 1–142v)
 lat. 16134 (ff. 1–146v)
 lat. 16153 (ff. 15–21)
 lat. 16158 (ff. 162–259)
 lat. 16170 (ff. 42–53v; copy 2 entire)
 lat. 16170 (ff. 24r–26v) = FACSIMILE QUARTO (w/ lat. 14712)
 lat. 16200 (ff. 1r–IIIv; 1r–192v*) (w/ lat. 14738)
 lat. 16204
 lat. 16208
 lat. 16220 (ff. 1–54*)
 lat. 16221 (ff. 1–39*)
 lat. 16222 (ff. 1–92*)
 lat. 16235 (ff. 1–119*) (w/ lat. 7903)
 lat. 16237 (ff. 1–226)
 lat. 16246 (ff. 1–324*)
 lat. 16297 (ff. 1–265, two copies; copy 3, ff. 1–230)
 lat 16297 (ff. 245v–259r) = FACSIMILE OCTAVO
 lat. 16301
 lat. 16339 (ff. 68–78) (w/ Oxford, Balliol 239)
 lat. 16341 (ff. 1–78, two copies)
 lat. 16342 (ff. 18–114)
 lat. 16357 (ff. 2, 29–40)
 lat. 16369 (ff. 2–8)
 lat. 16371 (ff. 188–284v)
 lat. 16385 (copy 1, ff. 3–117; copy 2 ff. 1–117*)
 lat. 16387 (ff. 1–162v)

lat. 16389 (ff. 1–98)
 lat. 16390 (ff. 1–*)
 lat. 16397 (ff. 1–156*)
 lat. 16398 (ff. 1–331*)
 lat. 16405 (ff. 1–121)
 lat. 16406 (ff. 2–230v)
 lat. 16417 (ff. 1–225*)
 lat. 16418 (ff. 2–230v)
 lat. 16429 (ff. 1–189*)
 lat. 16433 (ff. 1–111*) (w/ lat. 16429)
 lat. 16434 (ff. 1–88*)
 lat. 16477
 lat. 16483 (ff. 1–111*)
 lat. 16495 = MSS on CDs (w/ lat. 13374)
 lat. 16506 (ff. 1–31)
 lat. 16506 = MSS on CDs (w/ lat. 2593)
 lat. 16525 (ff. 1–55*)
 lat. 16528
 lat. 16533 (ff. 1–336)
 lat. 16538 (ff. 1–95*)
 lat. 16540 (ff. 1–114* w/ lat. 16538)
 lat. 16579 (ff. 1–54; two copies)
 lat. 16581 (ff. 95–163)
 lat. 16582 (ff. 1–329v)
 lat 16582 (ff. 1r–151r) = FACSIMILE: B430.A4G7 vol. 1
 lat 16582 (ff. 151v–329v) = FACSIMILE: B430.A4G7 vol. 2
 lat. 16585 (ff. 2r–38v) = FACSIMILE QUARTO
 lat. 16604 (ff. 2–65)
 lat. 16607 (ff. 2–27)
 lat. 16612 (ff. 136–164)
 lat. 16613 (ff. 1v–43r) (*olim* Sorbonne 1793) = FACSIMILE OCTAVO
 lat. 16617 (ff. 1–229)
 lat. 16617 (ff. 23r–46v) (*olim* Sorbonne 1797) = FACSIMILE QUARTO
 lat. 16619 (ff. 1–71*)
 lat. 16620 (ff. 64–118)
 lat. 16621 (ff. 228–295v)
 lat. 16627 (ff. 1, 102v–291)
 lat. 16663
 lat. 16635 (ff. 83–94) (w/ lat. 6296)
 lat. 16637 (ff. 1, 293–384v) (w/ lat. 16627)
 lat. 16649 (ff. 1–*)
 lat. 16652
 lat. 16673 (ff. 1–172v, two copies)
 lat. 16688 (w/ lat. 7934)
 lat. 16693
 lat. 16699 (ff. 1–183*; second copy missing ff. 154v–156)
 lat. 16708 (ff. 1–310)
 lat. 16719
 lat. 16720
 lat. 16721
 lat. 16722
 lat. 16771
 lat. 16793
 lat. 16847

lat. 17165 (ff. 152v-169r) = FACSIMILE FOLIO
 lat. 17251 (ff. 1-131*)
 lat. 17289 (ff. 1-540)
 lat. 17294 (ff. 1-*)
 lat. 17295 (1-332) (w/ lat. 1318)
 lat. 17296
 lat. 17312
 lat. 17331 (ff. 1-24)
 lat. 17341 (ff. 1-402)
 lat. 17406 (ff. 2-96v)
 lat. 17407 (ff. 1-140v)
 lat. 17434
 lat. 17468 (ff. 1-52) (w/ Oxford, Balliol 239)
 lat. 17484
 lat. 17485 (ff. 15-214; copy 2, ff. 85-188)
 lat. 17501 (ff. 139v-169v) = FACSIMILE OCTAVO
 lat. 17509
 lat. 17793
 lat. 17813
 lat. 17829 (ff. 1-540)
 lat. 17841 (ff. 1-39v, two copies)
 lat. 17868
 lat. 17988 (w/ lat. 16793)
 lat. 18000 (ff. 1-477) (w/ lat. 17331)
 lat. 18006 (ff. 1-60*) (w/ lat. 14819)
 lat. 18008 (ff. 1-62*) (w/ lat. 14819)
 lat. 18068 (ff. 1-87)
 lat. 18075 (ff. 1-132v)
 lat. 18082 (ff. 236-283v)
 lat. 18093 (ff. 2-62v)
 lat. 18094 (ff. 1-102v)
 lat. 18096 (ff. 1-5, 45-49)
 lat. 18108 (ff. 1-13, 90-110)
 lat. 18174 = MSS on CDs (w/ lat. 3578)
 lat. 18175 (ff. 1-192)
 lat. 18181 = MSS on CDs (w/ lat. 13374)
 lat. 18184 = MSS on CDs (w/ lat. 3578)
 lat. 18201 (ff. 127-157)
 lat. 18221 (ff. 1-68*)
 lat. 18221 = DIGITAL SCAN
 lat. 18308 (ff. 1-65v)
 lat. 18314 (ff. 1-101v)
 lat. 18595 (ff. 1r-48r) (w/ lat. 11008)
 lat. 20330

Neerlandais 37
 Neerlandais 40 (w/ Neerlandais 37)

Nouv. acq. fr. 720 (ff. 16-42)
 Nouv. acq. fr. 730 (ff. 1-238*)
 Nouv. acq. fr. 1052 (ff. 1-38)
 Nouv. acq. fr. 1120 negative
 Nouv. acq. fr. 1120 positive
 Nouv. acq. fr. 4960 (ff. 1-242*)
 Nouv. acq. fr. 6194 (ff. 1-116*)

Nouv. acq. fr. 6771 (ff. 1–*) (w/ APT, Basilique de Sainte Anne, s.n.)
 Nouv. acq. fr. 20001 (ff. 11–12)
 Nouv. acq. fr. 4379 (ff. 1–92v) (w/ Nouv. acq. fr. 4917)
 Nouv. acq. fr. 4917 (ff. 1–*)

Nouv. acq. lat. 116 (w/ n.a.l. 402)
 Nouv. acq. lat. 178 (ff. 1–77v)
 Nouv. acq. lat. 217 (ff. 1–257)
 Nouv. acq. lat. 232 (ff. 4–163v)
 Nouv. acq. lat. 306 (ff. 1–133r)
 Nouv. acq. lat. 314 (ff. 1–119*) (w/ nal 306)
 Nouv. acq. lat. 321 (ff. 1–16v)
 Nouv. acq. lat. 326 (ff. 1–77v)
 Nouv. acq. lat. 326 = DIGITAL SCAN

Nouv. acq. lat. 337
 Nouv. acq. lat. 338
 Nouv. acq. lat. 402
 Nouv. acq. lat. 452 (ff. 1–106*)
 Nouv. acq. lat. 457 (ff. 1–16v) (w/ nal 452)
 Nouv. acq. lat. 464 (ff. 1–*) (w/ nal 452)
 Nouv. acq. lat. 503 (ff. 1–144r)
 Nouv. acq. lat. 540
 Nouv. acq. lat. 541 (ff. 1–175*)
 Nouv. acq. lat. 573 (ff. 1–142)
 Nouv. acq. lat. 586 (ff. 1–*) (w/ nal 573)
 Nouv. acq. lat. 595 (ff. 1–*)
 Nouv. acq. lat. 615 (ff. 124–126) = FACSIMILE QUARTO (w/ AVIGNON, Médiathèque Ceccano, 615 [296])
 Nouv. acq. lat. 693 (ff. 1–*)
 Nouv. acq. lat. 693 = MSS on CDs

Nouv. acq. lat. 699 (ff. 1–134*)
 Nouv. acq. lat. 707 (w/ Nouv. acq. lat. 2201)
 Nouv. acq. lat. 730 (ff. 1–242*)
 Nouv. acq. lat. 1374
 Nouv. acq. lat. 1423
 Nouv. acq. lat. 1448
 Nouv. acq. lat. 1455 (ff. 1–5, 22–30, 86–90)
 Nouv. acq. lat. 1465 (ff. 1–186)
 Nouv. acq. lat. 1470 (copy 1 ff. 1–41, 139–153; copy 2 ff. 1–153)
 Nouv. acq. lat. 1478 (ff. 1–90*)
 Nouv. acq. lat. 1544
 Nouv. acq. lat. 1623
 Nouv. acq. lat. 1628
 Nouv. acq. lat. 1632 (ff. 1–152*)
 Nouv. acq. lat. 1672
 Nouv. acq. lat. 1782
 Nouv. acq. lat. 1782 (ff. 122v–269v) = FACSIMILE FOLIO

Nouv. acq. lat. 1800 (ff. 1–371*)
 Nouv. acq. lat. 1821 (ff. 1–146*)
 Nouv. acq. lat. 1826 (ff. 1–227*)
 Nouv. acq. lat. 1873 (ff. 136–217)
 Nouv. acq. lat. 1893 (ff. 1–*)
 Nouv. acq. lat. 1893 (ff. 1–139*) = MSS on CDs

Nouv. acq. lat. 2127
 Nouv. acq. lat. 2200 (w/ lat. 7970)

Nouv. acq. lat. 2201
Nouv. acq. lat. 2253 (ff. 138r–160v) (w/ Baluze 270)
Nouv. acq. lat. 2389
Nouv. acq. lat. 3073
Nouv. acq. lat. 13057 (ff. 10–186; copy 2, ff. 181–186)

Picardie 236
Pieces originales 2498–56133 (w/ Baluze 41)
Proust 60 (ff. 1–126)
Slav. 44
Suppl. gr. 618
Suppl. gr. 1288 (ff. 1–166*)

PARIS, Bibliothèque Sainte-Geneviève

lat. 217
lat. 588 = MICROFICHE
lat. 640 (ff. 1–112*)
lat. 1043 = MSS on CDs
lat. 1259 (ff. 1–296*)
lat. 1296 (ff. 1–*)
lat. 1394 (ff. 10–34) (w/1296)
lat. 1443 (ff. 1–29*) (w/ 1296)
lat. 2406
lat. 2641 (ff. 1–304*) (w/ lat. 1259)

PARIS, École supérieure des Beaux-arts

Masson 76

PARIS, private collection, Musée des lettres et manuscrits

Aldheim = MICROFICHE

PARMA, Biblioteca Palatina

Pal. 315
Pal. 679
Pal. 984 = MSS on CDs

PELPLIN (Poland), Biblioteka Sem. Duchwego

17.27
2574 (ff. 1–80, 1–36*)

PERPIGNAN, Bibliothèque de la Ville

24 (ff. 1–178, two copies)

PERUGIA, Biblioteca Comunale Augusta

C.57
C.59
E.54 (306) (ff. 1–175*)
G.16 (427) (ff. 95v–119) (two boxes)
2685

PHILADELPHIA, Free Library

Lewis 29 (De Ricci 2025, #4)
Lewis 53 (De Ricci 167)
Lewis ET 121 = MICROFICHE
Lewis 141 (De Ricci 140)

PHILADELPHIA, University of Pennsylvania Library

Eng. 2
Eng. 8 (ff. 1–159*) (*olim* Stoner Park)
Lat. 16 (ff. 1–75*)
Lat. 26 (ff. 1–59*) (*olim* Admont 478)
Lat. 148
Lea 6 (w/ lat. 148)
Lea 16
Lea 23 (ff. 1–192*)
LJS 101 (ff. 1–*) [Boethius]

PIACENZA, Biblioteca Comunale

117

PISA, Biblioteca del Seminario Santa Caterina

145 (*olim* 122) (ff. 1–55*)

PISA, Biblioteca Universitaria

155

156

PISTOIA, Biblioteca Forteguerriana

D.296 (ff. 1–86*)

POITIERS, Bibliothèque Municipale

84 (ff. 1–125)

PŁOCK, Biblioteka Płockiego Seminarium Duchownego

Antiphony

POMMERSFELDEN, Graflich Schonborn'sche Bibliothek

65 (2639)

66 = MSS on CDs

91 (2666)

POZNĄ, Biblioteka Główna Uniwersytetu

ms. 99 (ff. 1–29v)

PRAHA, Archiv Pražského hradu (MSS *olim* Knihovna Metropolitní Kapituli)

(Former library of the Metropolitan Chapter, housed in Prague Castle)

204 (A.108/3)

272 (A.196) (ff. 1–96*)

408 (C.2) (ff. 1–210)

509 (C.78) (ff. 1–230*)

693 (D.123) (ff. 1–206*)

1120 (J.17)

1272 (L.29) (ff. 1–*) = MSS on CDs

1298 (L. 54) (ff. 1–115*)

1359 (M.vi) (ff. 1–103*)

1437 (M.80)

1503 (M.142) (ff. 1–44) (*two copies*)

1579 (N.55)

PRAHA, Národní Museum v Praze

X.D.5 (ff. 1–158*)
XII.E.5 (3215) (ff. 1–161*)
 XII.E.5 (ff. 1–161*) = MSS on CDs
 XII.E.5 (3215) (ff. 5r–26v) = FACSIMILE FOLIO
XIII.C.5 (3307)
XVIII.E.4 (ff. 1–111r), (ff. 81v–148r)

PRAHA, Statní knihovna CSR / Universitní knihovna
University library and Czech State Library

207 (I.E.22) (ff. 1–211*)
281 (I.G.7) (ff. 1–141*)
414 (III.B.5)
419 (III.B.10) (ff. 114–329)
449 (III.C.18) (ff. 1–292*)
479 (III.E.4) (ff. 1–62)
485 (III.E.10) (ff. 1–110*)
493 (III.E.18) (ff. 1–91*)
513 (III.F.10)
626 (IV.B.24) (ff. 1–96*)
644 (IV.C.17) (ff. 1–288v)
657 (IV.D.3)
667 (IV.D.13) (ff. 1–248)
701 (IV.E.21) (ff. 1–235)
720 (IV.F.14) (ff. 1r, 39v–72r) (w/ ms. 786)
763 (IV.G.31) (ff. 1–116*)
786 (IV.H.22) (ff. 114–193v, two copies)
970 (V.G.18) (ff. 1–*) = MSS on CDs
988 (V.H.11) (ff. 1–*)
1004 (V.H.27)
1081 (VI.C.22) (ff. 1–178*)
1239 (VII.B.3) (ff. 1–235*)
1264 (VII.C.21) (ff. 1–103)
1438 (VIII.B.2) (ff. 13–149v)
1461 (VIII.B.25) (ff. 1–184)
1482 (VIII.C.13) (ff. 1–162*)
1514 (VIII.D.19) (ff. 1–58v)
1586 (VIII.G.4) (ff. 1–95*)
1634 (VIII.H.16)
1639 (VIII.H.21)
1826 (X.A.25) (ff. 1–*) = MSS on CDs
1890 (X.D.11) (ff. 1–214*)
2121 (XII.B.16) (ff. 1–227v)
2257 (XIII.F.19) (ff. 1–126)
2349 (VIII.F.11) (w/ 1639)
2354 (XIII.F.16) (ff. 1–177*)
2362 (XIII.F.24)
2363 (XIII F 25) (ff. 1–162*)
2637 (XIV.G.45) (ff. 1–96*)
Lobkowitz 425 (XXIII.E.30) (ff. 1–76)
Lobkowitz 432 (XXIII.E.52) (ff. 1–68)
Lobkowitz 480 (XXIII.E.29) (ff. 88v–95)
Lobkowitz 481 (XXIII.E.45) (ff. 1–80v)
Osek 76 (*olim* A.7)

PRINCETON, Princeton University Library

Garrett Yahuda Arabis 308

Grenville-Kane 21 (ff. 1–117)

Robert Garret 99

Robert Garret 153 (ff. 1–155)

Princeton lat. 26

Scheide Library ms 71 = FACSIMILE: Z115.E5 A2 v.10

Scheide Library ms 71 = MICROFICHE

Taylor collection (ff. 1–110)

PROVINS, Bibliothèque municipale

11 (ff. 1–*) = MICROFICHE

PROVO, Brigham Young University Library

Vault 091 C 116c 1475

R

RAVENNA, Biblioteca Classense

32 (ff. 1–71,81–149) (w/ PISA, Biblioteca del Seminario Santa Caterina, ms. 145)
 202
 237
 269 = MSS on CDs

REICHERSBERG, Stiftsarchiv

5 (ff. 1–237)
 8 (ff. 85–115; copy 2, ff. 113v–115v)

REIMS, Bibliothèque Municipale (= Rheims)

137
 138
 142 (ff. 1–86*)
 162
 165
 342 = MICROFICHE
 470 (ff. 1–204)
 489 (ff. 393v–394v)
 493 (ff. 151–166, two copies)
 503 (ff. 1–135)
 579 (ff. 1–140*)
 675 (two copies)
 682 (ff. 1–191*)
 686
 689 (ff. 1–74*)
 737 (ff. 1–201*)
 864 (ff. 136–144, 169–280)
 865 (ff. 15–84)
 868 (ff. 268–275v) (w/ 864)
 872 (ff. 25v–44v) = FACSIMILE QUARTO; 2 *copies*
 872 (ff. 112–157) = FACSIMILE OCTAVO
 875 (ff. 1–*)
 1275
 1394 (ff. 52v–61)

REIN/REUN, Stiftsbibliothek

49 (ff. 2–139v)
 61 (ff. 152–216, two copies)
 65 (ff. 1–191v)
 86

RENNES, Bibliothèque Municipale

149 (ff. 76v–79v) (w/ Reims, B.M. 864)

RIETI, Archivio capitolare

S.N. (excerpta ex canonibus, Beneventan)

RIPON, Cathedral Library

ms Frag. 2 = MICROFICHE

ROCHESTER, Cathedral Library

ms A.3.5 (Part I) = FACSIMILE: Z115.E5 A2 v.7
ms A.3.5 (Part II) = FACSIMILE: Z115.E5 A2 v.11

ROCHESTER, Diocesan Registry
Ecclesiastical Precedent Book

ROCHESTER, NY, Eastman School of Music, Sibley Music Library
218 [8 mm film]

ROMA, Archivio Coll. Interat. S. Alberto PP. Carmelitan.
Michael Aiguani, Alphabetum

ROMA, Archivio S. Giovanni in Laterano
65

ROMA, Biblioteca Alessandrina
79 (K.20) (ff.1-67*)

ROMA, Biblioteca Angelica
82 [Greek]
382 (D.2.14) (ff. 1–131*)
516 (part)
549 (F.3.1) (ff. 1–132)
560 (F.3.12) (ff. 1–120)
576 (F.4.10)
620 (Q.1.7)
625 (Q.1.12) (ff. 158–209) = MICROFICHE
627 (ff. 1–191)
739 (part) (w/ 516)
832 (Q.8.7) (ff. 1–113)
953 (R.5.4)
1017 (R.6.32) (ff. 14–19v)
1017 (copy 2, ff. 1–57) (w/ Vat. lat. 2189)
1031 (R.7.12) (ff. 1–48)
1040 (R.7.21) (ff. 1–90)
1348 (T.4.14)
1368 (T.5.5)
1388 (T.6.2)
1447 (ff. 1-212*)
1450 (V.1.5)
1496 (V.3.3)

ROMA, Biblioteca Casanatense
F 54 (ff. 55–63)
187 (A.III.20) (ff. 1–15, 42–46, 122–124, 169–173; copy 2, ff. 1–113)
311
453
459 (*Historia Plantarum*) = FACSIMILE: QK41.H57 2002 folio + CD-ROM
614 (B.III.7)
641 (B.IV.18) (ff. 1–189*; + photos ff.184r-187v)
718 (B.1.3)
726 (B.1.11)
960 (C.II.6) copy 1: (ff. 10–15, 22–26, 54–58, 199–203; copy 2 entire)
970 (B.III.13)

1086 (A.III.11)
1101 (A.II.32)
1104 (B.II.28)
1359 (B.II.12)
1369
1405
1408 (A.I.16)
1473 (A.V.43) (ff. 68–88)
1590 (B.III.8)
2010 (ff. 1–63r)
2010 = DIGITAL SCAN

ROMA, Biblioteca Corsiniana

13 (41.A.23)
376 (ff. 1–200)
777 (41.G.12)
787 (ff. 1–40*)
797 (41.F.2)
(44.B.35) (ff. 36v–37)
1116 (36.D.27 (ff. 1–116*))
1839 (43.F.21)
1839 (De Rossi 375) (43.G.22) (ff. 1–209*)
De Rossi 228 (36.D.25) (ff. 1–59*)

ROMA, Biblioteca Nazionale Vittorio Emmanuele II

Farfa 3 (ff. 1–241*)
Sessorianus 32/2093
Sessorianus 53/1346
Sessorianus 56/1526
Sessorianus 81/2030
Sessorianus 105/1377
Sessorianus 144 (ff. 1–23*)
Sessorianus 148/1404
Santa Maria Maddalena 16 (ff. 1-*)
Vitt. Eman. 1190
Vitt. Eman. 1501

ROMA, Biblioteca Vallicelliana

A.7
A.10 (two copies)
A.15
A.16 (two copies, one w/ A.7)
A.17
A.18 (ff. 19-143; 149-278)
B.2
B.5 (w/ A.7)
B.8 (ff. 1-10, 141-145) (w/ A.18) [REVERSED]
B.11 (ff. 1–251*)
B.30 (ff. 1–162*)
B.32
B.39 (w/ B.32)
B.42
B.45 (ff. 1–172, two boxes)
B.59 (ff. 1-*)

B.63 (ff. 193-221) (w/ A.18) [REVERSED]
 B.66
 B.76
 B.89 (ff. 1–29 bis)
 C.3
 C.9
 C.32
 C.36, C.70
 C.39
 C.40
 C.51 (w/ C.9)
 C.57 (ff. 1–159*)
 C.60 (ff. 1–285*)
 C.64 (ff. 39v-74v) (w/ A.18) [REVERSED]
 C.70 (w/ C.36)
 D.5
 D.8
 D.36
 D.40 = MSS on CDs
 D.42 (w/ C.9)
 D.52
 E.28 (ff. 1–149*)
 E.59 (ff. 1–81)
 E.60 (2)
 E.62 (ff. 167-184) (w/ E.59)
 F.2
 F.2 (ff. 1-103*) (w/ E.59)
 F.8
 F.33 (gr. 91)
 F.54 (ff. 1–231*) REVERSED (DIGITAL SCAN)
 F.62 (ff. 1–114)
 F.85
 F. 92 (ff. 144v-158r) (w/ E.59) [REVERSED]
 H.34 (ff. 131–194)
 R.32
 Allacci CXXX [Greek]
 Allacci CXXXIX [Greek]
 Tom. III
 Tom. IV (w/ III)
 Tom. VIII (w/ XV)
 Tom. IX (w/ XX)
 Tom. XI
 Tom. XIII (w/ XV)
 Tom. XV
 Tom. XVI (w/ XI)
 Tom. XVII (w/ XI)
 Tom. XVIII
 Tom. XIX (w/ XXII)
 Tom. XX
 Tom. XXI (w/ XXII)
 Tom. XXII

ROMA, Pontificia Universitas Gregoriana, Archivio
 1166 (ff. 1–55)

ROMA, Santa Sabina, Archivio generale dell'Ordine Domenicano

XIV.28.C

XIV.L.1

ROUEN, Bibliothèque Municipale

188 (A. 39) = MICROFICHE
192 (A. 531) *Reversed*
195 (Y. 95 part I) (ff. 1-471*)
222 (A. 551) (ff. 1-91*)
249 (A.280) *Reversed*
274 (Y.6) (ff. 1-228*) (w/ ms. 222)
274 (Y.6) = MICROFICHE
305 (A.166) (w/ ms. 249) *Reversed*
368 (A.27) (ff. 1-197*)
368 (A.27) = MICROFICHE
370 (select folios) (w/ Boulogne-sur-Mer 85)
443 (A.74) (ff. 1-142*) (w/ ms. 368)
524 (I.49) = MICROFICHE
533 (A. 468) (ff. 1-126*) (w/ ms. 591) *Reversed*
558 (A. 557) (ff. 1-513*) *Reversed*
563 (A. 527) (ff. 1-84*) (w/ ms. 591) *Reversed*
581 (A.285) (ff. 1-261*)
591 (A. 464) (ff. 1-99*) *Reversed*
608 (A. 372) (ff. 1-29*) (w/ ms. 591) *Reversed*
614 (O. 39) (ff. 1-239*) (w/ ms. 591) *Reversed*
644 (A.564) (ff. 1-285*)
664 (L.62) (ff. 1-29)
670 (A. 592) (ff. 1-273*) (w/ ms. 558) *Reversed*
710 (E.29) (ff. 1-141)
732 (E.38) (ff. 1-142*)
743 (E.74) (ff. 1-141*)
920 (I.15) (ff. 287v-293v)
925 (A.475) (ff. 11-29)
932 (I.69) = MICROFICHE
1173 (Y.11)
1382 (U.109) (ff. 1-200*) *Reversed*
1385 (U.107) (ff. 20r-85v) (w/ 1382)
1385 (U.107) = MICROFICHE
1403 (U.134) (ff. 1-317*)
1469 (A.535) (ff. 1-173*)
1470

Index: Old shelf-mark to Catalogue no.

A. 27 = 368	A. 527 = 563	I.1 5 = 920
A. 39 = 188	A. 531 = 192	I. 69 = 932
A. 74 = 443	A. 535 = 1469	L. 62 = 664
A.166 = 305	A. 551 = 222	O. 39 = 614
A. 280 = 249	A. 557 = 558	U. 107 = 1385
A. 285 = 581	A. 564 = 644	U. 109 = 1382
A. 372 = 608	A. 592 = 670	U. 134 = 1403
A. 464 = 591	E. 29 = 710	Y. 6 = 274
A. 468 = 533	E. 38 = 732	Y.11 = 1173
A. 475 = 925	E. 74 = 743	Y. 95 part I = 195

S

SAINT ANDREWS, University Library
2148.G7 - 1350 (pp. 1-532*)

SAINT-CLAUDE, Bibliothèque Municipale
5
6 (ff. 1-73*)

SAINT-OMER, Bibliothèque d'Agglomération de Saint-Omer
olim Bibliothèque Municipale
120 (ff. 1-170v)
138 (ff. 158v-188v)
138 (copy 2 entire) missing May 2025
142 (ff. 31v-92v)
150 (ff. 1-84)
150 = MICROFICHE
152 (ff. 1-333v)
217
220 (ff. 1-29)
277
309 (w/ 277)
374 = MSS on CDs
415
446 (ff. 1-666*)
458 (ff. 1-248*)
518 (ff. 1-96*)
580
592 (ff. 65v-70v)
595
604 (ff. 95-101)
608
625 (ff. 11v-79)
644 = MICROFICHE
677
710 (ff. 1-176*)

SAINT-QUENTIN, Bibliothèque municipale
ms. 86 (75) (ff. 1-423*) = MICROFICHE

SALAMANCA, Biblioteca Universitaria
245
2353 = MSS on CDs
2621 = MSS on CDs
2662 = MSS on CDs

SALINS, Bibliothèque municipale
44 (MICROFICHE)

SALISBURY, Cathedral Library [= Sarum]
8 (ff. 1-215*) REVERSE WOUND
38 (ff. 1-81*)
150 (ff. 1-*) (w/ ms. 38)
171 (ff. 1-242*)

172 (ff. 1-76*) (w/ ms 171)
173 (w/ ms 171)
221
222
223 [missing end of year] (w/ 222)
Act book 8 (no foliation)

SALISBURY, Diocesan Record Office (most of the registers are at Trowbridge, Wiltshire Record Office, not at Salisbury)

BISHOPS' REGISTERS, SALISBURY DIOCESE:

Simon of Ghent 1297–1315
Roger Martival (1) 1315–30
Roger Martical (2)
Robert Wyvil (1) 1330–75
Robert Wyvil (2)
Ralph Erghum 1375–88 (two copies)
John Waltham 1388–95 (copy 2 w/ copy 2 of Erghum)
Richard Mitford, Nicholas Bubwith 1395–1407, 1407
Robert Hallum 1407–17
John Chaundler 1417–26
Robert Nevill 1427–38
William Aiscough 1438–50
Richard Beauchamp (1) 1450–81
Richard Beauchamp (2)
Thomas Langton, John Blyth 1485–93, 1494–99
Thomas Langton, John Blyth, Edmund Audley 1485–93, 1494–99, 1502–24
On one reel, 1425–1689: Campeggio; vacancy; Shaxton, Salcot *alias* Capon; vacancy; Jewell; Gheast; Piers; Cotton; Abbot; Fotherby; Townson; Davenant; Duppa; Henschman; Earle; Hyde; Ward

SALZBURG, Stiftsbibliothek Sankt Peter Erzabtei

a.V.2
a.VI.28 (ff. 72r-101r) = FACSIMILE OCTAVO
a.VI.33 (ff. 66r-103r) = FACSIMILE OCTAVO
a.VII.3 (ff. 1–293*)
a.VII.4 (ff. 1-128*) (w/ a.VII.3)
a.VII.33 (ff. 1-167*) (w/ a.VII.3)
a.VIII.5 (ff. 1–285*)
a.VIII.16 (ff. 1-131*) (w/ a.VIII.5)
a.VIII.29 (ff. 1-239*)
a.VIII.32 (ff. 1-142*) (w/ a.viii.29)
a.IX.13 (ff. 1-274*)
a.IX.16 (ff. 1-174*) (w/ a.IX. 13)
a.IX.25 (pp. 1-392*) (w/ a.IX. 13)
a.IX.27 (pp. 1-232*)
a.IX.32 (ff. 1-218*) (w/ a.IX.27)
a.IX.33 (pp. 1-232*) (w/ a.IX.27)
a.X.3 (pp. 1-342*)
a.X.4 (pp. 1-522*) (w/ a.X.3)
a.X.22 (pp. 1-434*)
a.XI.16 (pp. 1-434*) (w/ a.X.22)
b.III.4 (R.296) (ff. 1–274*)
b.IX.29 (ff. 1–212)
z.IV.23 (ff. 1–155*)

SALZBURG, Museum

olim Museum Carolino-Augustum
2163 = MICROFICHE

SAN DANIELE DEL FRIULI , Biblioteca Civica Guarneriana
203 (1-159)
203 = DIGITAL SCAN

SAN GIMIGNANO, Biblioteca Comunale
39 (B.1.28; 98)

SAN JUAN CAPISTRANO (CA), Robert Honeyman Jr Library
Gen. Sci. 1: see LOS ANGELES, J. Paul Getty Museum

SAN MARINO (CA), Huntington Library
Battle Abbey Court Book
EL 1122
HM 55 (ff. 1–60*)
HM 65 (ff. 1–271*)
HM 112 (ff. 1–78)
HM 149 (ff. 1–108)
HM 266 (ff. 2–31*) (w/ HM 112)
HM 1339 (ff. 1–107)
HM 3027 (ff. 1–164*)
HM 19914 (ff. 1–334*)
HM 27187 (ff. 1–180*)

SANKT FLORIAN, Stiftsbibliothek
III.8 (ff. 1–271*)
III.222.B (ff. 1–143*)
XI.632 (ff. 1–87*)

SANKT GALLEN, Stiftsbibliothek
<http://www.cesg.unifr.ch/en/>

9 (p. 319)
9 = MICROFICHE
222 (pp. 124–143) (w/ Tours, B.M. 136)
235 (pp. 286–299) (w/ Tours, B.M. 136)
250 (ff. 1–640*)
254 (ff. 1–*) = FACSIMILE on CD: DA150.A75 1994 vol. 26 CD-ROM IMS
283 (pp. 1–684*) REVERSED
283 = MICROFICHE
295 (pp. 44–45, 192–193) REVERSED (w/ 283)
295 = MICROFICHE
299 (pp. 1–336*) REVERSED (w/ 9)
299 = MICROFICHE
299 (pp. 132–133) REVERSED (w/ 283)
359 = MICROFICHE: M 2 .P15 ser 2 v. 2 mfc)
390 = MICROFICHE: M 2 .P15 ser 2 v. 1 mfc)
391 = MICROFICHE: M 2 .P15 ser 2 v. 1 mfc)
397 (pp. 1–149*) REVERSED
446 (pp. 1–*) REVERSED (w/ 397)
603 (pp. 163–329 [pp.1–149])
614

614 = MICROFICHE – note: multiple copies of each fiche

622
676 (pp. 98–191, 191–261) = DIGITAL SCAN
677
817 (pp. 221-339 / pp. 2- 345)
820 (ff. 1–*)
830 (pp. 1-489* / ff. 1-254*)
845 (pp. 3–240)
902 (ff. 1–179*)
913 = MICROFICHE
1014 (ff. 1–*)
1394 = MICROFICHE

SANKT GALLEN, Vadianische Bibliothek (Stadtbibliothek)

309
339 = MICROFICHE: M 2 .P15 1988 v. 1 mfc
412 (ff. 1–127*) *film reversed*
426 (ff. 1–*) (w/ 412) *not foliated; film reversed*
427 (ff. 1–137*) (w/ 412) *film reversed*

SANKT PAUL IM LAVANTTAL, Stiftsbibliothek

(= Sankt Paul in Carinthia)

2/1 (*olim* 25.2.16) (ff. 1–75*)
7/1 (ff. 1-195*)
16/1 (ff 1-21) (w/ 7/1)
82/1 (ff. 1–248*) (w/ 2/1)
82/1 = MICROFICHE
372.4
903/0 (ff. 1–*) = FACSIMILE on CD: DA150.A75 1994 vol. 26 CD-ROM IMS

SANKT PETERBURG, Biblioteka Rossiiskoi Akademii Nauk

F. 200 (ff. 1-201*)
Q. 433
Q. 443

SANKT PETERBURG, Sankt-Peterburgskii Institut istorii RAN

= Arkhiv Sankt-Petersburgskogo filiala Instituta rossiiskoiistorii Rossiskoi Akademii Nauk
[formerly: Arkhiv Leningradskogo ordelenia Instituta istorii Akademii Nauk SSSR = Arkiv LOII]
K 115 / W 143 (pp. 245-341)⁵

SANKT PETERBURG, Rossijskaja Nacionalnaja Biblioteka / National Library of Russia

olim Gosudarstvennaia ... Publichnaia bilblioteka
[= Gosudarstvennaia ordena Trudovogo Krasnogo Znameni Publichnaia biblioteka imeni M. E. Saltykova Shchedrina;
also S-S Leningrad Public Library; S-S State Public Library]
F v I 12 (photographic plates) = FACSIMILE QUARTO
F v II 3
Pogod no. 892
Pogod no. 895 (ff. 1–249*)
Pogod no. 898
O v I (ff. 1–34)
O v IX n° 2 (ff. 1–*)
O v xiv = DIGITAL COPY
O v. xvi.1 (ff. 1–*) = FACSIMILE on CD: DA150.A75 1994 vol. 26 CD-ROM IMS

⁵ The exact meaning of these numbers is not clear.

O xiv no. 11 (ff. 1–19*)

Q I 322

Q.v.I.18 = FACSIMILE: Z115.E5 A2 v.2

Q.v.i.18 2 (ff. 1–*) = FACSIMILE on CD: DA150.A75 1994 vol. 26 CD-ROM IMS

Q.v.II.5

Sof. 1365 (w/ Sof. 1389)

Sof. 1388 (w/ Sof. 1389)

Sof. 1389

SANKT PETERBURG, Sankt-Peterburgskii Gosudarstvennyi Universitet
lat. 4 (two copies)

SANKT PÖLTEN, Bischöfl. Alumnats Bibliothek
25 (ff. 1–264*)

SARAGOSSA, Seminario de San Carlos
O9514 (B.9.4)

SARNANO, Biblioteca Comunale
E.58 (ff. 1–93)

SCHLAGL, Stiftsbibliothek
109 (ff. 1–221)
126 (ff. 1–*)
143 (816a 173)

SEITENSTETTEN, Stiftsbibliothek
248

SELESTAT, Bibliothèque Municipale
7 (*olim* 100) = MICROFICHE
85 (ff. 1–295*)

SENS, Bibliothèque Municipale
6 (ff. 1–288)
7 (ff. 1–226*)
12 = MICROFICHE

SENS, Musées de Sens / Trésor de la Cathédrale
[Prou 158] (ff. 1–*) = FACSIMILE on CD: DA150.A75 1994 vol. 26 CD-ROM IMS

SEO DE URGEL, Archivo del Catedral
2005 (ff. 1–295*)
2055

SEVILLA, Biblioteca Capitular y Colombina
5.1.14 (ff. 1–73)
5.4.21
7.2.26 (*olim* BB 145,17)
7.6.2 = MSS on CDs
7.6.2 (ff. 1–245*) = MSS on CDs (copy 2/more pixels)
7.7.2 (ff. 1–*) = MSS on CDs (2 disks)
7.7.6 (*olim* Y.130.15), ff. 1–227 (missing f.68) : Biblia Rimada de Sevilla

SIENA, Archivio del Opera del Duomo
2047

SIENA, Archivio di Stato

Archivio di Balìa (selections)
Archivio di Stato, inventario (excerpts)
Archivio Notarile Antecosimiano 173 (Geri di ser Nello da Siena) (two copies w/ Capitano del Popolo 1)
Capitano del Popolo 1 (Statuta) (two copies)
Capitano del Popolo 3 (w/ Uffici Ecclesiastici 10 part 2)
Capitano del Popolo 3, 4
Capitoli 22, 43, 48, 50, 52, 52 bis, 73 (w/ Statuti di Siena 26)
Consistorio 239, 267, 293, 318 (w/ Ospedale S. Maria)
Concistorio 1310 (w/ inventario)
Concistorio 2171
Curia del Placito 397 (w/ Uffici Ecclesiastici 10 part 2)
Estimo 129 (ff. 1–148v) (w/ Statuti di Siena 26)
Estimo 129 (ff. 148–436v), Estimo 130
Estimo 136
Gabella 33–34 (w/ Uffici Ecclesiastici 10 part 2)
Notarial Cartularies 3, 7, 9, 25, 27, 95
Ospedale S. Maria 55, Cons. Gen. 161,
Patrimonio 199–203, 1296
Patrimonio 204, 205, 219
Podesta 2 (Sbanditi), 3 (Sbanditi), 5 (Malefizi), 245 (Civile), 280 (Straordinario) (w/ Capitano del Popolo 3, 4)
Spoglio Consiglio Generale C.6 (two copies; copy 3 w/ inventario)
Spoglio Consiglio Generale Reg. B.83, Reg. B.84 (w/ C.6 copy 2)
Spoglio Consiglio Generale 53–55, 134–140 (w/ inventario)
Spoglio Consiglio Generale 161 (w/ Ospedale)
Statuti di Siena 26, 27, 28
Uffici ecclesiastici 10 (part 1)
Uffici Ecclesiastici 10, part 2

SIENA, Biblioteca Comunale degli Intronati

20 (A.1.8 / 3.G.10)
B.III.8
C.V.22
F.I.5
G.I.1 (w/ F.I.5)
I.IV.13
T.IV.7
U.V.6 (ff. 1–318)

SIGMARINGEN, Fürstlich Hohenzollern'sche Hofbibliothek

Anglo-Saxon leaf: *now*
BLOOMINGTON (IN), Lilly/University Library, Med. and Ren. ms 2

SIGUENZA, Biblioteca del Cabildo Catedral

62 (ff. 61–102)

SINAI: *see* MOUNT SINAI

SOISSONS, Bibliothèque Municipale

129 (ff. 108–128)

SONDERSHÄUSEN, Schlossmuseum

Hs. Br. 1 = MICROFICHE

SOUTHWARK, Cathedral Library

see LONDON, Southwark Cathedral Library

SPALDING, UK, Spalding Gentlemen's Society

M.J.14 (ff. 1-184*)

Spangenberg, Pfarrarchiv

Hr. Nr. 1 = now Marburg, Hessisches Staatsarchiv 319

STAMS, Stiftsbibliothek [= Zisterzienserstift]

1 (ff. 1-135*)

5 (ff. 1-147*)

15 (ff. 1-125*) = MSS on CDs

39 (ff. 1-176*)

STANBROOK Abbey

5 (pp. 1-623)

23 (pp. 1-162)

STOCKHOLM, Kungliga Biblioteket

A.135 (ff. 1-*) = FACSIMILE on CD: DA150.A75 1994 vol. 26 CD-ROM IMS

A.150 (ff. 2-231)

N. 78

V.a.2 (ff. 283-313)

V.a.6

STRASBOURG, Bibliothèque Municipale

222 C 22

STRASBOURG, Bibliothèque Nationale et Universitaire

3762

STUTTGART, Württembergische Landesbibliothek

Cod. Brev. 89

HB III 34 (ff. 2-48)

HB VI.61 (ff. 253-474; copy 2, ff. 1-252)

HB VI.107 (2 copies)

HB VI.107 = DIGITAL SCAN

HB VI.108

HB VI.113

HB VI.114

HB VI.114 = DIGITAL SCAN

HB VII.62 = MSS on CDs

HB X 15 (ff. 1-180)

HB XIV.15

hist. quart. 522 (ff. XVII, XVIII, 24v-26r, 80r-82r, 107v-109r, 146r, 148r - 161v, 163r-176v, 208v-209r, 220v-221r, 223r, 225r-226r)

Theol. 8° 51 (ff. 1-93*)

Theol. 2° 218 (ff. 1-51v) (w/ Theol. 8° 51)

frag. 41

frag. 41 = DIGITAL SCAN

SUBIACO, Monasterio S. Scholastica

10 (X) (ff. 1–334v)

17 (XVI)

64 (LXII)

96 (XCI)

109 (ff. 1–259*)

118 (CVX)

SYDNEY, Australia, Macquarie University

[papyri] P.Macq. I 1 = FACSIMILE: BF1591.C67 2013 [book and CD]

T

TARRAGONA, Archivo de la Catedral
Ms. 70

TARRAGONA, Biblioteca Publica / Provincial
26 (ff. 1–225*)
26 = DIGITAL SCAN
41 (w/ ms. 26)
100 (xerox copy)

TAUNTON, Somerset Archaeological Society
OD/SAS/SX 133 (Minchin Buckland Cartulary)

TAUNTON, Somerset County Archives
Walker Heneage DD/WHb 3083
Walker Heneage DD/WHb 3084 (w/ 3083)

TITUSVILLE, PA, John H. Scheide Library
– the entire collection has been donated to PRINCETON, Princeton University Library

TODI, Biblioteca Comunale
44 (ff. 75–315)
54 (ff. 1–*)
71 (ff. 1–139*)
95 (ff. 1–110)
96 (ff. 1–65)
121 (ff. 3–61)
123
185

TOKYO, Toshiyutzi Takamiya Collection
Takamiya 3 (ff. 1–174*)

TOLEDO, Archivo Biblioteca Capitular
15,17
49 Num. 11 (CCCLXXXVII)
49 Num. 12 (CCCLXXXIX) (w/ 49,11)
49 Num. 13 (CCCLXXXIX) (w/ 49,11)
49 Num. 14 (CCCXC) (w/ 49,11)

TOLEDO, Biblioteca del Cabildo
22–29
22–32 (pp. 1–255*)
47–15 (ff. 1–160b*)
56–23 (ff. 1–227*)

TOLEDO, Biblioteca del Catedral
[some manuscripts are actually in Madrid, Biblioteca Nacional]
lat. 4.17
lat. 13.4 (ff. 1–126v)
lat. 17.14 (ff. 1–54r) = FACSIMILE FOLIO
lat. 24.14

TORINO, Archivio di Stato di Torino

Inventario 38, fol. 21 (1269–90), fol. 46 (1268–1316)

TORINO, Biblioteca Nazionale

(Numbers as in Stampini catalogue)

-- (B.VII.11); Pasini gr. 352

7 (C.I.6); Pasini gr. XVI

374 (D.II.23), 1028

253 (D.III.25) (ff. 1–4)

474 (D.III.39)

D.IV.33 (ff. 1–169; copy 2)

D.IV.33 = DIGITAL SCAN

601 (D.VI.48) (ff. 1–115*)

637 (E.III.27) (ff. 1–90*)

(E.V.9(2))

(F.II.14)

702 (H.I.17)

800 (C.II.16) (Pasini gr. XXIII)

873 (G.III.25)

??? (G.II.2) (ff. 1–262*)

965 (G.II.4) (ff. 1–83)

1028 (G.IV.7) (w/ D.II.23)

1029 (F.IV.7)

TORONTO, Pontifical Institute of Mediaeval Studies

Master negative for gr. 1 and lat. 1–5

Bergendal 1 - digital

Gr. 1

Lat. 1

Lat. 2

Lat. 3

Lat. 4 (Aquinas; copy 2, ff. 1–136)

Lat. 5

Lat. 6 (ff. 1–140r)

TORTOSA, Cathedral

97 (ff. 1–140*)

218, 219

TORUŃ, Biblioteka Uniwersytetu Mikołaja Kopernika

74 (ff. 1r-v; 190r-215v) = MSS on CDs

TOULON, Evêché de Fréjus

3

TOULOUSE, Archives Départementales de la Haute-Garonne

Reel 1

E2, 43, 44, 65, 81, 125, 138, 139, 146, 158, 257, 273, 286, 288, 322, 336, 342, 360, 364, 420, 436, 439, 452, 461, 467, 472, 475, 477, 480, 493, 501 - 510, 531, 538, 543, 546, 559, 571, 573, 573, 575, 579, 896, 973, 1264, 1300, 1407

Reel 2

Grandselve (H) 1–15, Grandselve Roll II, recto, verso

Reel 3

Malta (H) [Toulouse] [various] 1–10, 12, 15, 17, 20–21, 23–25, 27, 58, 116, 123, 133, 141, 145, 148, 156, 165, 178, 272, 346, 360, 387, 393

Reel 4

Saint-Bernard (7D) 4–5, 9, 13–15, 18, 21, 24–25, 32–33, 35–37, 40–41, 51, 52/52N, 53, 55/55N, 138 (ff. 1–188), 146 (pp. 1–69, 80)

Reel 5

Saint-Étienne (4G)

[unidentified], 202, 227, 230–231

Saint-Michel-de-Lanès 1 (1–21), 2 (1 to 50), 3 (1 to 36), 4 (1 to 38), 5 (1 to 27), 7 (39), 8 (1 to 31)

Reel 6

Saint-Sernin (101H) 228 (complete), [unidentified], 1, 145, 501–502, 530, 563, 572, 586, 594, 598–600, 602, 612, 614, 625, 643, 663, 674–675, 678–680, 688–689, 696, 699

Reel 7

Arfons 1 (1–15), Arfons 2 (29–32), Arzens 1 (1–17; 49), Arzens 1 (4–5), Beaux 1 (5–8), Cartels 1 (1–2), Cartels 1 (4–6), Cartels 1 (4–10), Chartreux (H) 193 (ff. 1r–5v), Cugnaux 1, Dalbade (135H) 91, Daurade (102H) [no numbers], Daurade (102H) 7, Daurade (102H) 65, no. 1, Daurade (102H) 117, Daurade (102H) 118, Daurade (102H) 145, Daurade (102H) 149, Daurade (102H) 157, Daurade (102H) 158, Daurade (102H) 171, Daurade (102H) 177, Daurade (102H) 184, Daurade (102H) 189, Dominicans (112H) [?], Dominicans (112H) Register, Douzens, Reg 1 (H2856), Douzens, Reg 2 (H2857), Douzens, Reg 5 (H2855), Douzens, H2860, Douzens, H2861

Reel 8

Estaquebiou, no number, Estaquebiou 1 (1–14), Fendeille 1 (2), Fonters 1 (1–10), Fronton 1, 1G, 3G, Gardouche 1, Gardouche 1 (1–14), Gardouche 2, Gourville 1 (1–7), La Devèze 1 (12–28), La Devèze 3 (352, 377, 380), Lagarde 1 (1–16), Lagarde 2 (1–10), Lagarde 3 (1–34), Lagarde 5 (1–9), Larmont (148 H) 1 (2–19), Larramer (133 H) 1 (1–64), Larramer (133 H) 3 (121), Laurabuc 1 (6), Le Pin 1 (1–3), Lespinasse (H) 28, ms 124 (various folios), Marquefave 1 (1–5), Nailloux 1 (1–16), Narestaing 1, Nizors C, Renneville 1 (1–19), Renneville 4 (52–109), Renneville 6 (127–132), Renneville 7 (172–185), Roquefort 1 (6 to 11), Saint-Sulpice de Lézat 1 (1–2; 30), Villefranche 1 (1), Villemartin, cartulary (H2854), Villenouvette 1 (21bis; 30–33)

TOULOUSE, Archives Municipales

AA 3–7, 34

BB 204, ff. 1r–231v

II (Layette) 7, 12, 31, 39, 49, 61–63, 70, 92, 99

Fonds Domaine Royale

TOULOUSE, Bibliothèque de la Ville

340 (ff. 1–513*)

490 (Armargier) (ff. 112r–123r) w/ Toulouse Archives Municipales AA3

lat. 61 (ff. 1–358*)

lat. 150 (ff. 1–191*)

lat. 151 (ff. 1–227/8*)

lat. 192 (ff. 1–178)

lat. 209 (ff. 1–235)

lat. 252 (ff. 1–154)

lat. 342 (ff. 1–258*)

lat. 364 = MICROFICHE

lat. 733 (ff. 1–287*)

lat. 737 (ff. 1–299)

lat. 737 = MICROFICHE

lat. 743 (ff. 1–222)

lat. 744

lat. 753 [missing May 2025]

TOURS, Bibliothèque Municipale

85 (ff. 181–183)

136 (ff. 188v–212v)
300 (ff. 49–71)
447
468 (ff. 1–*)
485 (ff. 1–293*)
486 (ff. 1–349*)
843 (ff. 20–60)
924 (ff. 1–77*)
948 (ff. 1–*)

TRENTO, Archivio Capitolare

ms 93 (Trent cod. 93) (ff. 1–382v) (w/ TRENTO, Castello del Buonconsiglio, cod. 1379)

TRENTO, Biblioteca Comunale

3353

TRENTO, Biblioteca Capitolare

68 (ff. 1–91)

TRENTO, Castello del Buonconsiglio

cod. 1374 (Trent cod. 87) (ff. 1r–265v*)
cod. 1375 (Trent cod. 88) (ff. 1r–422v*)
cod. 1376 (Trent cod. 89) (ff. 14–425r*) (w/ cod. 1374)
cod. 1377 (Trent cod. 90) (ff. 1r–465v*)
cod. 1378 (Trent cod. 91) (ff. 1r–259r*)
cod. 1379 (Trent cod. 92) (ff. 1r–240*)

TRIER, Bibliothek des Priesterseminars

ms. 60

ms. 61 (R.iii.13) (ff. 1–*) = FACSIMILE on CD: DA150.A75 1994 vol. 26 CD-ROM IMS

TRIER, Bistumsarchiv

olim Bischöfliches Archiv; Dombibliothek; Biblioteca Ecclesiae Cathedralis

ms. 490 (ff. 1–*) REVERSED

ms. 491 (ff. 1–*) (w/ 490) REVERSED

TRIER, Stadtbibliothek

[= TREVES]

40 (1018) 8° (ff. 1–132*) REVERSED

102 (1082) 2°

222 (1396) (ff. 1–101)

411 (1725)

531 (1961) (ff. 1–52v)

558 (1530) (ff. 116–128), 738

592 (1578)

719 (ff. 39v–53r) = FACSIMILE QUARTO

724 (279) (ff. 1–188)

728 (282) (ff. 1–151*)

738 (289) (ff. 251–273v) (w/ 558)

842 (1636) (ff. 1–*)

897 (1124) (ff. 1–231*)

1041 (1267) (ff. 2v–11r + 11v–43r) REVERSED

1074 (1271) (ff. 1–95*) – missing, May 2025

1074 (1271) = MSS on CDs (2 copies)

1082 (32) (ff. 1-189*) REVERSED (w/ ms. 1041)
1110 (2037) (ff. 1-246, two copies)
1130 (2055) (ff. 1-484*)
1669 (3500) (ff. 1r-51r) = FACSIMILE FOLIO
1736 (88) 8°
1924 (1471) (ff. 1-425*)

TRIESTE, Biblioteca Civica
I.32 (Sex.I.XIX.C.c.14)

TROGIR (TRAŮ), Cathedral Library
Evangelary = FACSIMILE BX2005 .E93 1997

TROWBRIDGE, Wiltshire County Record Office
Salisbury Bishops' registers: *see* SALISBURY

TROYES, Bibliothèque Municipale ⁶

23
32 (ff. 1-312)
62
140 (ff. 73v-160)
151 (ff. 1-220)
246 = MICROFICHE
246 = DIGITAL SCAN
262 (ff. 1-150)
269 (ff. 84-196)
276 (ff. 1-172)
296 (ff. 1-214)
425 (ff. 92-148)
455 (ff. 1-173v)
459 (ff. 1-143)
501 (ff. 1-141v)
505
640 (ff. 1-164)
644 (ff. 148-178)
661 (ff. 1-114)
662
703 (pp. 1-411*)
705 (ff. 185-187v)
717 (ff. 1-176)
718 (ff. 1-149)
767 (ff. 1-261)
769
789 (ff. 1-261)
802 (ff. 1-102)
802 (ff. 1-41v; 89r-102v) = FACSIMILE OCTAVO (*ff. 42-88 removed*)
804 (ff. 1-248) (w/ Tours, B.M. 136)
816 = MICROFICHE
817 (ff. 160-207v)
822 (ff. 115-179v)
824 (ff. 1-306*)
825 (ff. 1-297*)

⁶ http://www.mediatheque-agгло-troyes.fr/bmtroyes/num/fscatPRID.asp?PR=FAMANUSCRITSMULTI_0

829 (ff. 1–125)
 855 (ff. 482–469v)
 856 (ff. 1–176)
 893 (ff. 1–58)
 893 (ff. 1–43v) = FACSIMILE QUARTO
 909 (ff. 1–174)
 951 (ff. 1–8v) (w/ Reims, B.M. 864)
 959 (ff. 1–64*)
 992 (ff. 1–133v)
 1101 (ff. 1–19v)
 1175
 1180 (ff. 1–82)
 1206 (ff. 1–208v)
 1211 (ff. 1–92*)
 1224 = MICROFICHE
 1229 (ff. 1–209)
 1234 (ff. 232–237)
 1251 = MICROFICHE
 1315 (ff. 1–44v)
 1317 (ff. 123–161)
 1339 (ff. 1–96v, 129–170)
 1364 (ff. 1–114r) (*Reversed*)
 1374 (ff. 76–90) (w/ Reims, B.M. 864)
 1381 (ff. 34v–95v)
 1393 (ff. 1–140)
 1487 (ff. 94)
 1501 (ff. 1–261*)
 1531 (ff. 170–176)
 1697 (ff. 219–330)
 1721 (ff. 1–32)
 1750 (ff. 122–182v)
 1841 (ff. 51–169v)
 1926 (ff. 1–159)
 1936 (ff. 2–193v)
 1966 (ff. 1–218)
 1979 = MICROFICHE (2 copies)
 2032 (ff. 1–202)
 2140 (ff. 92–119)
 2142 (ff. 1–73)
 2262 (ff. 4v–20r) (w/ Angers 413)
 2266 = MICROFICHE

TROYES, Cathédrale

4 = MICROFICHE
 14 (ff. 124–141)

TÜBINGEN, Universitätsbibliothek

71
 lat. fol. 212 (ff. 56–65)

U

UDINE, Archivio di Stato
Notarial Registers (5 spools)

UDINE, Biblioteca Civica

1469
1470
1472 (I)
1473 (I-II)
1474 (II)
1475 (I)
1475 (II)

ULM, Stadtbibliothek
Schermars Sammlung 237

UPPSALA, Universitetsbiblioteket

C.30
C.64
C.69
C.133 (ff. 193*)
C.159 (ff. 5–96)
C.610
C.618 (ff. 19–84)

URBANA-CHAMPAIGN, University of Illinois University
65 (ff. 1–123*)
124 (ff. 1–*) ["Ordo ad consecrandum"] (w/ ms. 65)

UTRECHT, Bibliotheek der Rijksuniversiteit

78 (ff. 6–90)
79 (ff. 1–161*)
281 (ff. 1–144*)
305 (ff. 15–181)
306
308 = MICROFICHE
317 [4.J.7] = MSS on CDs
824 (116) (ff. 1–163*)
1576 = MICROFICHE
5.F.34 (ff. 1–180)
6.A.3 (ff. 1–100r)
unknown (w/ München, Bayer. Staatsbiblio., Cod. Gall. 42)

V

VALENCIA, Arxiu Capitular de la Catedral

42 (ff. 1–370*)
 43 (ff. 1–312*)
 184 (ff. 1–29)
 200 (ff. 1–229)
 Perg. 181 (ff. 1–77r + ii)
 Perg. 181 (ff. 1–77r) = FACSIMILE FOLIO

VALENCIA, Biblioteca Catedral

142 (ff. 77–792)
 215 (258)

VALÈNCIA, Biblioteca Universitaria

396
 725 (ff. 1–71*)

VALENCIENNES, Bibliothèque Municipale

193 (ff. 7v–29)
 197 (ff. 2–89)
 249 (ff. 105–113)
 391 (374)
 392 (375) (ff. 1–72)
 393 (376)
 394 = MICROFICHE)
 406 (ff. 76v–90r) = MICROFICHE
 448 (420) (ff. 1–116*)

VALLETTA, National Library of Malta (formerly Royal Malta Library)

Archives of the Order of St. John
 Reel 1: Archive I/1–X/58
 Reel 2: Arch. X/59–XVI/45
 Reel 3: Arch. XVI(ctd) 46–XLV/46
 Reel 4: Arch. XLV/74–XLVIII/f.166
 Reel 6: Arch. XLVIII f.166–Arch. L.f. 399

VATICANO, Archivio di San Pietro

A.38
 B.79
 C. 118 (ff. 1–125*)
 D.181 (ff. 1–172*)
 H.15 (ff. 1–168*)
 H.44 (w/ Vat. lat. 7172)
 H.58 (ff. 1–150*) (w/ H.15)

VATICANO, Archivio Segreto Vaticano

Archivium Arcis:
 Arm. 31, v. 3
 Arm. 31, v. 8
 Arm. 31, v. 39
 Arm. 31, v. 40
 Arm. 31, v. 41

Arm. 31, v. 42
 Arm. 31, v. 46
 Arm. 31, v. 47
 Arm. 31, v. 48
 Arm. 39, v. 4
 Arm. 39, v. 7a

Collectoriae 8, 11–14, 19, 24, 29, 84, 137, 140, 144, 152, 167, 200, 211–13, 227, 244, 277 (ff. 157–212), 289, 350, 353 (two copies, one w/ Obl. et Sol. 31), 354 (ff.64-87, w/ Obl. et Sol. 31), 356 (w/ Obl. et Sol. 31), 358 (w/ Obl. et Sol. 31), 359 (w/ Obl. et Sol. 31), 360 (w/ Obl. et Sol. 31), 361 (w/ Obl. et Sol. 31), 393 (ff. 52-95, w/ Obl. et Sol. 31), 383, 397–98, 417a, 431, 434, 456, 469, 469b, 471, 473, 474, 478, 486, 497, 497a

Diversa cameralia 3 (ff. 1-51r)
 Diversa cameralia 4 (ff. 26-29v; 215-246v) (w/ Div. cam. 3)
 Diversa cameralia 13

Instrumenta miscellanea 1004, 7192
 Introitus et exitus 140 (two copies)
 Introitus et exitus 262

Obligationes et solutiones 1, 6, 12–13, 18–19, 23, 23a, 25, 31 (ff. 128r–259v)
 Obligationes et solutiones 55a (ff. 47-114v) (w/ Div. cam. 3)
 Obligationes et solutiones 56 (ff. 165v-176v) (w/ Div. cam. 3)
 Obligationes et solutiones 61 (ff. 61v-111) (w/ Div. cam. 3)

Registra Avenionensia 42, 47 (two copies), 49–50, 76, 83 (ff. 252–391v), 137 (two parts), 154 (two parts), 170, 178 (two parts), 182 (ff. 201–248, w/ Obl. et sol. 31), 203–4, 220 (ff. 215–373v, w/ Obl. et sol. 31), 346 (ff. 443–534v, w/ Obl. et sol. 31)

[REGISTRA AVENIONENSIA, on CDs–1-172]

Registra Lateranensia 842–849 (two copies of 845)
 [REGISTRA LATERANENSIA, on CDs–500-534 (A.D. 1455–1458)]

Registra supplicationum: reel 1 (vv. 1–3), 2 (vv. 4–5), 3 (vv. 6–7), 4 (vv. 8–9), 5 (vv. 10–11), 6 (vv. 12–14), 7 (vv. 15–17), 8 (vv. 18–19), 9 (vv. 20–21), 10 (vv. 22–23), 11 (vv. 24–25), 12 (vv. 26–27), 13 (vol. 28), 14 (vol. 29), 15 (vol. 30)

Registra supplicationum (mfms): 57, ff. 1r-240v (2 copies), 58, ff. 1r-244v (2 copies), 59, ff. 1r-173v (2 copies), 60, ff. 1r-202v (3 copies), 61, ff. 1r-186v, 62, ff. 1r-240v, 63, ff. 1r-116v, 64, ff. 1r-195v, 65, ff. 1r-212v, 67, ff. 1r-182v, 68, ff. 1r-220v, 70, ff. 1r-260v, 71, ff. 1r-200v, 72, ff. 1r-194r, 74, ff. 1r-257r, 75, ff. 1r-232v, 76, ff. 1r-190v, 77, ff. 1r-203r (2 copies), 78, ff. 1r-194r (2 copies), 79, ff. 1r-266v (2 copies), 80, ff. 1r-211r (2 copies), 81, ff. 1r-251v (2 copies)

REGISTRA SUPPLICATIONUM	(FACSIMILE FOLIO or FACSIMILE OVERSIZE)		
57 (ff. 1r-240v)	64 (ff. 1r-195v)	71 (ff. 1r-200v)	78 (ff. 1r-198v)
58 (ff. 1r-244v)	65 (ff. 1r-212v)	72 (ff. 1r-194v)	79 (ff. 1r-266v)
59 (ff. 1r-173v)	66 (ff. 1r-181v)	73 (ff. 1r-52v)	80 (ff. 1r-211v)
60 (ff. 1r-202v)	67 (ff. 1r-182v)	74 (ff. 1r-256v)	81 (ff. 1r-251v)
61 (ff. 1r-186v)	68 (ff. 1-220v)	75 (ff. 1r-232v)	
62 (ff. 1r-240v)	69 (ff. 2r-19v)	76 (ff. 1r-190v)	
63 (ff. 1r-116v)	70 (ff. 1r-260)	77 (ff. 1r-203v)	

Registra Vaticana: 1, 2, 4, 5, 6, 7, 7a, 8, 8a, 9–10, 11–12, 13, 14–16, 17–18, 19–20, 21, 21a, 22–23, 24, 25, 25A, 26, 27, 28, 29, 29A, 30, 31, 32, 33, 34, 35, 36, 37, 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57, 58, 59, 60, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69, 70, 71, 72, 73, 109, 110, 110a- b, 111, 112, 113 pt. 1, 113 pt. 2, 114 pt. 1, 114 pt. 2, 115, 116, 117, 159, 164, 216, 252

[REGISTRA VATICANA, on CDs, 1-545, 772-884] [Note: these runs may not be complete]

External Hard Drive (Feb 2016) :

Registra Avenionensis 56–172
Registra Lateranensis 498–534
Registra Vaticana 524–545; 772 - 884

Volume Privato, AGOP XIV. LI (ff. 231r-369r)

VATICANO, Biblioteca Apostolica Vaticana

A large number of the Vatican manuscripts have been digitized and are freely available on line. Check the Vatican Library web-site for further details.

Archivio di San Pietro: *see set of entries above*: VATICANO, Archivio di San Pietro

Barb. gr. 398 (ff. 1–375*)
Barb. lat. 21 (ff. 1–110*)
Barb. lat. 34 (ff. 36r-105r)
Barb. lat. 84 (ff. 1–119*)
Barb. lat. 128 (w/ Ottob. lat. 1399)
Barb. lat. 129
Barb. lat. 134
Barb. lat. 156 (ff. 1–*)
 Barb. lat. 156 = MSS on CDs
Barb. lat. 160 (ff. 1–289*)
Barb. lat. 276 (ff. 1–*)
 Barb. lat. 276 (ff. 1–*) = MSS on CDs
Barb. lat. 302
Barb. lat. 303 (ff. 1–*)
 Barb. lat. 303 (1–*) = MSS on CDs
Barb. lat. 305 (ff. 1r–4v) = FACSIMILE OCTAVO
Barb. lat. 408 [Breviarium Laon]
Barb. lat. 421
Barb. lat. 430 (1–51*)
Barb. lat. 484 (ff. 135–195)
Barb. lat. 499 (ff. 9–35)
Barb. lat. 513
Barb. lat. 517 (ff. 1–23*)
Barb. lat. 529 (w/ Barb. lat. 631)
Barb. lat. 534 (ff. 1–120*)
Barb. lat. 538 (ff. 1–59*)
Barb. lat. 540
Barb. lat. 581 ff. 1–244*, w/ Barb. lat. 538)
Barb. lat. 583 (w/ Vat. lat. 1202)
Barb. lat. 603
Barb. lat. 627 (w/ Barb. lat. 302)
Barb. lat. 631
Barb. lat. 632 (w/ Vat. lat. 1468)
Barb. lat. 638 (ff. 76v-95r) (w/ Barb. lat. 34)
Barb. lat. 646 (ff. 1–118*) (two copies) - pdf available
Barb. lat. 685 (w/ Reg. lat. 1823)
Barb. lat. 697
Barb. lat. 699
Barb. lat. 729 (ff. 1–528)

Barb. lat. 897 (ff. 1–297*) (another copy w/ BAV Vat. lat. 3831)
Barb. lat. 2110 (ff. 135–191)
Barb. lat. 2126
Barb. lat. 2162 (ff. 47–70)
Barb. lat. 2318
Barb. lat. 2724
Barb. lat. 3453 (ff. 1–66*)

NB: *Borghes.* = *Borghesiani*; *Borg.* = *Borgiani*

Borghes. 29
Borghes. 39 (ff. 14–241)
Borghes. 46 (ff. 1–*) (w/ Borg. lat. 209)
Borghes. 49
Borghes. 86 (ff. 1–182*) (w/ Barb. lat. 646 copy 1)
Borghes. 102 (ff. 1–38*)
Borghes. 114 (ff. 15–18v)
Borghes. 127 (ff. 1–259*)
Borghes. 127 (ff. 137r–159r) = FACSIMILE FOLIO
Borghes. 139 (ff. 1–167)
Borghes. 156 (ff. 1–182)
Borghes. 171
Borghes. 173 (ff. 1–84*)
Borghes. 192
Borghes. 298 (ff. 1–224)
Borghes. 312
Borghes 312 = MSS on CDs (w/ Barb. lat. 156)
Borghes. 314 (ff. 1–44)
Borghes. 315 (ff. 1–88)
Borghes. 328 (two copies)
Borghes. 329
Borghes. 346 (ff. 1–93)
Borghes. 360 (ff. 1–312)
Borghes. 361

NB: *Borg.* = *Borgiani*; *Borghes.* = *Borghesiani*

Borg. Illirico 13, ff. 1 - *
Borg. Illirico 14, ff. 1 - * (w/ Borg. Ill. 13)
Borg. Illirico 15, ff. 1 - *
Borg. Illirico 16, ff. 1 - * (w/ Borg. Ill. 13)
Borg. Illirico 17, ff. 1 - *
Borg. Illirico 18, ff. 1 - * (w/ Borg. Ill. 20)
Borg. Illirico 19, ff. 1 - * (w/ Borg. Ill. 20)
Borg. Illirico 20, ff. 1 - *
Borg. Illirico 21, ff. 1 - * (w/ Borg. Ill. 23)
Borg. Illirico 22, ff. 1 - * (w/ Borg. Ill. 13)
Borg. Illirico 23, ff. 1 - *
Borg. lat. 211
Borg. lat. 209 (ff. 1–275*)
Borg. lat. 296 (w/ Barb. lat. 2318)
Borg. lat. 339
Borg. lat. 342 (ff. 1–221*) (w/ Borg. lat. 209)
Borg. lat. 351 (w/ Vat. lat. 6741)
Borg. lat. 356 (ff. 1–96*, two copies)
Chigi A.V.129 (ff. 1–382*)
Chigi A.V.145 (w/ Barb. lat. 302)

Chigi A.VII.202
 Chigi B.V.66 (ff. 129r-170r)
 Chigi B.VI.93 (ff. 1-36) (w/ B.V.66)
 Chigi B.VI.94 (ff. 96-206) (w/ B.V.66)
 Chigi B.VII.113 (ff. 1 - *)
 Chigi B.VIII.140
 Chigi C.IV.85
 Chigi C.IV.113 (ff. 1-112*)
 Chigi C.V.149 (w/ Vat. lat. 1468)
 Chigi C.VI.176
 Chigi D.V.77
 Chigi D.VII.101 (ff. 1-136v) (w/ Vat. lat. 2687)
 Chigi E.V.164 (ff. 1-137v)
 Chigi E.VII.217
 Chigi E.VIII.251 (ff. 109r-112r) = FACSIMILE QUARTO
 Chigi G.I.7
 Chigi G.II.55
 Chigi G.II.58
 Chigi H.IV.120 (ff. 1-28*)
 Chigi H.V.162 (ff. 1-169*)
 Chigi H.V.163 (ff. 1-144*)
 Chigi H.VI.210 (ff. 1-133*)
 Chigi H.VII.240 (ff. 1-143*)
 Chigi H.VIII.267
 Chigi H.VIII.273 (ff. 1-153*)
 Chigi I.V.182 (ff. 1-86*)
 Chigi I.XXIX.3 (ff. 252-271)
 Chigi L.V.159
 Chigi L.V.182 (ff. 1-96*)
 Chigi L.VI.208 (ff. 1-64*)
 Chigi M.VII.49
 Chigi S.V.4 (fasc. 11)
 Ottob. gr. 405 (two copies)
 Ottob. gr. 418
 Ottob. gr. 459
 Ottob. lat. 3
 Ottob. lat. 7 (ff. 1-109*)
 Ottob. lat. 37 (w/ Reg. lat. 13)
 Ottob. lat. 38
 Ottob. lat. 49 (ff. 1-79*) (w/ Reg. lat. 440)
 Ottob. lat. 67
 Ottob. lat. 70 (ff. 1-144*)
 Ottob. lat. 84
 Ottob. lat. 94 (ff. 1-207*) (w/ Reg. lat. 440)
 Ottob. lat. 145 (ff. 1-162*) (w/ Barb. lat. 646 copy 1)
 Ottob. lat. 160 (ff. 1-216*) (w/ Barb. lat. 646 copy 1)
 Ottob. lat. 161
 Ottob. lat. 164 (ff. 1-150*)
 Ottob. lat. 179 (ff. 1-121*)
 Ottob. lat. 183 (ff. 1-272)
 Ottob. lat. 185
 Ottob. lat. 185 (copy 2; ff. 190-217) (w/ Vat. Lat. 1161)
 Ottob. lat. 198 (ff. 1-207)
 Ottob. lat. 221 (w/ Vat. lat. 1468)

Ottob. lat. 246 (w/ Reg. lat. 13)
 Ottob. lat. 270 (ff. 2v-26r)
 Ottob. lat. 293
 Ottob. lat. 294 (ff. 1–296) (two copies)
 Ottob. lat. 296
 Ottob. lat. 298
 Ottob. lat. 309 (ff. 1–163*) = MSS on CDs
 Ottob. lat. 318 (ff. 1–306*)
 Ottob. lat. 356
 Ottob. lat. 399 (ff. 1–254*)
 Ottob. lat. 401 (ff. 1–254*)
 Ottob. lat. 471 (ff. 1–170, two copies)
 Ottob. lat. 505
 Ottob. lat. 516
 Ottob. lat. 522 (ff. 90–125)
 Ottob. lat. 575 (w/ Borghes. 49)
 Ottob. lat. 576
 Ottob. lat. 626 (ff. 1–177*)
 Ottob. lat. 644
 Ottob. lat. 672
 Ottob. lat. 724 (ff. 1–93*)
 Ottob. lat. 742 (ff. 109–120, two copies)
 Ottob. lat. 782 (ff. 116–149v)
 Ottob. lat. 863 (ff. 1–88*)
 Ottob. lat. 869 (ff. 1–220)
 Ottob. lat. 889 (ff. 1–42v)
 Ottob. lat. 1021 (ff. 1–188, 220–288)
 Ottob. lat. 1056 (ff. 1–311)
 Ottob. lat. 1126 (ff. 1–157v; copy 2, ff. 4–90, w/ Ottob. lat. 294 copy 3)
 Ottob. lat. 1145 (ff. 1–50)
 Ottob. lat. 1203
 Ottob. lat. 1237 (ff. 1–135*)
 Ottob. lat. 1293 (ff. 1–32)
 Ottob. lat. 1261 (ff. 1–183*)
 Ottob. lat. 1262
 Ottob. lat. 1373 (ff. 1–168*)
 Ottob. lat. 1399
 Ottob. lat. 1406
 Ottob. lat. 1406 (ff. 1-177*)
 Ottob. lat. 1412 (w/ Ottob. lat. 1203)
 Ottob. lat. 1568 (w/ Barb. lat. 134)
 Ottob. lat. 1756 (ff. 1–101)
 Ottob. lat. 1850
 Ottob. lat. 1908 (ff. 52–81v)
 Ottob. lat. 1939 (w/ Ottob. lat. 1406)
 Ottob. lat. 1939 (ff. 1–116*)
 Ottob. lat. 1963 (ff. 1–342*)
 Ottob. lat. 2053
 Ottob. lat. 2088 (ff. 1–156)
 Ottob. lat. 2165 (ff. 1-93*)
 Ottob. lat. 2254 (ff. 1–434*)
 Ottob. lat. 2993 (ff. 1–72)
 Ottob. lat. 3014 (ff. 1-71r) (w/ Vat. lat. 2687)
 Ottob. lat. 3057 (ff. 1–160)

Ottob. lat. 3057 = DIGITAL SCAN
 Ottob. lat. 3091
 Ottob. lat. 3133 (w/ Ottob. lat. 3091)
 Ottob. lat. 3288 (ff. 85–95)
 Ottob. lat. 3295
 Ottob. lat. 3313 (w/ Vat. lat. 1574)

 Pagès 1 = MICROFICHE

 Pal. gr. 226
 Pal. gr. 235 (ff. 1–392)
 Pal. gr. 334
 Pal. gr. 342
 Pal. gr. 357

 Pal. lat. 68 (ff. 1–46*)
 Pal. lat. 68 (ff. 1–*) = FACSIMILE on CD: DA150.A75 1994 vol. 27 CD-ROM IMS
 Pal. lat. 167 (ff. 1–55*) (w/ Pal. lat. 68)
 Pal. lat. 178
 Pal. lat. 210
 Pal. lat. 221 (ff. 57–71)
 Pal. lat. 235 (ff. 40r-50r) (w/ Barb. lat. 34)
 Pal. lat. 278
 Pal. lat. 288
 Pal. lat. 288 (w/ Ottob. lat. 164)
 Pal. lat. 294
 Pal. lat. 328 (copy 2, ff. 1–59)
 Pal. lat. 331
 Pal. lat. 362 (f. 35r only)
 Pal. lat. 389
 Pal. lat. 397
 Pal. lat. 482 (pp. 1–34 = ff. 1–17v?) = FACSIMILE OCTAVO
 Pal. lat. 483 (ff. 1–43v) = FACSIMILE OCTAVO
 Pal. lat. 485
 Pal. lat. 525 (2 vols.) [Breviarium Benedictinum Fuldense]
 Pal. lat. 577
 Pal. lat. 580
 Pal. lat. 580 = DIGITAL COPY
 Pal. lat. 581
 Pal. lat. 581 = DIGITAL COPY
 Pal. lat. 582
 Pal. lat. 585
 Pal. lat. 596 (ff. 153–179v)
 Pal. lat. 612 (ff. 1–126)
 Pal. lat. 653 (w/ Ottob. lat. 164)
 Pal. lat. 658 (ff. 1–103*)
 Pal. lat. 696 (ff. 1–116v)
 Pal. lat. 712
 Pal. lat. 719 (ff. 1–*)
 Pal. lat. 724 (ff. 1–272*)
 Pal. lat. 856 (ff. 1–24) (w/ Cambrai, B.M. 856) [missing: August 2022]
 Pal. lat. 856 (ff. 1–24v) (w/ Barb. lat. 34)
 Pal. lat. 869 (ff. 1–69*, two copies)
 Pal. lat. 909
 Pal. lat. 953 (two copies)
 Pal. lat. 960 (ff. 1–121*)

Pal. lat. 983 (ff. 1–13v)
 Pal. lat. 998 (ff. 25–47)
 Pal. lat. 1047
 Pal. lat. 1056 (ff. 1–62, 101v–122v)
 Pal. lat. 1059 (ff. 23–50)
 Pal. lat. 1066 (ff. 1–243*)
 Pal. lat. 1212 (ff. 1–158*)
 Pal. lat. 1353 (ff. 1–136*) (copy 2 w/ Pal. lat. 1212)
 Pal. lat. 1363 (ff. 1–260*)
 Pal. lat. 1373 (ff. 1–*)
 Pal. lat. 1376 (ff. 1–*)
 Pal. lat. 1381 (ff. 1–*)
 Pal. lat. 1381 = MSS on CDs
 Pal. lat. 1384
 Pal. lat. 1391 (ff. 1–136*)
 Pal. lat. 1392 (ff. 1–178*) (w/ Pal. lat. 1212)
 Pal. lat. 1414 (ff. 1–*)
 Pal. lat. 1416 (ff. 1–*)
 Pal. lat. 1435 (ff. 1–*)
 Pal. lat. 1453 (ff. 1–275*) (w/ Pal. lat. 1435)
 Pal. lat. 1634 (ff. 1–152*)
 Pal. lat. 1638 (w/ Vat. lat. 6828)
 Pal. lat. 1694 (ff. 1–73*)
 Pal. lat. 1730 (ff. 313–346)
 Pal. lat. 1746 (ff. 1–*) = FACSIMILE on CD: DA150.A75 1994 vol. 27 CD-ROM IMS
 Pal. lat. 1754 (ff. 1–63*)
 Pal. lat. 1805 (ff. 6v–17, 128–177) (w/ Pal. lat. 1056)
 Pii II 21 [Greek]

Reg. lat. 12 (w/ Reg. lat. 438)
 Reg. lat. 13
 Reg. lat. 72 (ff. 110–126)
 Reg. lat. 81 (ff. 1–98)
 Reg. lat. 115
 Reg. lat. 121
 Reg. lat. 123 (ff. 1–223*)
 Reg. lat. 135 (ff. 86–108)
 Reg. lat. 141 (ff. 1–171*)
 Reg. lat. 150 (ff. 156–159)
 Reg. lat. 173 (ff. 1–96*)
 Reg. lat. 179 (ff. 209v–251r)
 Reg. lat. 204 (ff. 1–24)
 Reg. lat. 204 (ff. 1–*) = FACSIMILE on CD: DA150.A75 1994 vol. 27 CD-ROM IMS
 Reg. lat. 218 (ff. 1–50*) (w/ Reg. lat. 204)
 Reg. lat. 234 (ff. 1–31*)
 Reg. lat. 244 (ff. 43–65)
 Reg. lat. 258 (ff. 1–48*) (w/ Reg. lat. 244)
 Reg. lat. 276 (ff. 220r–240v)
 Reg. lat. 276 = DIGITAL SCAN
 Reg. lat. 278 (ff. 72–73)
 Reg. lat. 302
 Reg. lat. 314 (ff. 1–142*)
 Reg. lat. 334 (ff. 1–*)
 Reg. lat. 338 (ff. 1–123*) (w/ Reg. lat. 334)
 Reg. lat. 338 (ff. 1–*) = FACSIMILE on CD: DA150.A75 1994 vol. 27 CD-ROM IMS

Reg. lat. 344 (ff. 1-*)
 Reg. lat. 346
 Reg. lat. 378 (ff. 1-338*)
 Reg. lat. 395 (ff. 37-58)
 Reg. lat. 407 (ff. 1-101*)
 Reg. lat. 408 (ff. 1-100*) (w/ Reg. lat. 407)
 Reg. lat. 411
 Reg. lat. 420
 Reg. lat. 435
 Reg. lat. 438
 Reg. lat. 440 (ff. 1-101*)
 Reg. lat. 448
 Reg. lat. 479 (ff. 1-162*)
 Reg. lat. 477 = MICROFICHE
 Reg. lat. 497 (ff. 71r-72r) (w/ Reg. lat. 479)
 Reg. lat. 497 (ff. 1-*) = FACSIMILE on CD: DA150.A75 1994 vol. 27 CD-ROM IMS
 Reb. lat. 581
 Reg. lat. 585 (ff. 10-12v; copy 2 [ff. 1-158*])
 Reg. lat. 592 (ff. 77-99)
 Reg. lat. 596
 Reg. lat. 618 (two copies)
 Reg. lat. 728
 Reg. lat. 738
 Reg. lat. 755
 Reg. lat. 763 (ff. 1-82)
 Reg. lat. 755
 Reg. lat. 823 (ff. 1-183*)
 Reg. lat. 845 = MICROFICHE
 Reg. lat. 946 (ff. 1-*) = FACSIMILE on CD: DA150.A75 1994 vol. 27 CD-ROM IMS
 Reg. lat. 983 (on 2 reels)
 Reg. lat. 1021
 Reg. lat. 1054 (ff. 1-93*)
 Reg. lat. 1054 = DIGITAL SCAN
 Reg. lat. 1105 (w/ Reg. lat. 13)
 Reg. lat. 1195 (ff. 1-*)
 Reg. lat. 1207 (ff. 1-104*)
 Reg. lat. 1241 (ff. 1-*) (w/ Vat. lat. 4085)
 Reg. lat. 1241(ff. 1-*) = MSS on CDs (2 copies)
 Reg. lat. 1255
 Reg. lat. 1260 (ff. 1-179*)
 Reg. lat. 1261 (ff. 1-295*) = MSS on CDs
 Reg. lat. 1267 (w/ Reg. lat. 13)
 Reg. lat. 1268 (ff. 1-144*) = MSS on CDs (w/ Reg. lat. 1261)
 Reg. lat. 1283 (ff. 1-*) (w/ Reg. lat. 1260)
 Reg. lat. 1283 (f. 114r) = FACSIMILE on CD: DA150.A75 1994 vol. 27 CD-ROM IMS
 Reg. lat. 1285 = MSS on CDs
 Reg. lat. 1288 (w/ Reg. lat. 1255)
 Reg. lat. 1324 (ff. 1-70)
 Reg. lat. 1330 (ff. 1-83*)
 Reg. lat. 1351
 Reg. lat. 1375 (ff. 1-138*)
 Reg. lat. 1393 (w/ Ottob. lat. 1203)
 Reg. lat. 1502
 Reg. lat. 1535 (ff. 1-110) (w/ Reg. lat. 1987)

Reg. lat. 1536 (ff. 1–102*; copy 2 w/ Ottob. lat. 1203)
 Reg. lat. 1548 (ff. 1–43)
 Reg. lat. 1586 (ff. 1–87*)
 Reg. lat. 1587
 Reg. lat. 1616 (ff. 1–20)
 Reg. lat. 1709
 Reg. lat. 1740
 Reg. lat. 1801 (ff. 1–189*)
 Reg. lat. 1823
 Reg. lat. 1908 (ff. 1–142)
 Reg. lat. 1949
 Reg. lat. 1987 (ff. 1–145) (w/ Reg. lat. 1535)
 Reg. lat. 1997 (ff. 1–161*)
 Reg. lat. 2050 (w/ Reg. lat. 1949)
 Reg. lat. 2051 (w/ Reg. lat. 1949)
 Reg. lat. 2090 (ff. 1–183*)
 Reg. lat. 2120 (ff. 1–78*)

Rossi 4
 Rossi 81 (w/ Ottob. lat. 672)
 Rossi 212 (ff. 94–150)
 Rossi 297
 Rossi 431 (ff. 1–161v, two copies)
 Rossi 503 (w/ Ottob. lat. 1203)
 Rossi 525 (ff. 1–*)
 Rossi 565 (ff. 1–231)
 Rossi 732 (ff. 1–*)

Rossi 732 = MSS on CDs

S.R. Rota Manuale, 27 (ff. 100–150v)
 Sala Cons., 255 vol. 5.1–5
 Sala Cons., 255 vol. 5.6–10
 Slavo 1, ff. 1 - * (Vat. lat. 7013)
 Slavo 4, ff. 1 - * (w/ Slavo 63)
 Slavo 5, ff. 1 - * (w/ Slavo 63)
 Slavo 6, ff. 1 - * (w/ Slavo 1)
 Slavo 7, ff. 1 - * (w/ Slavo 1)
 Slavo 8, ff. 1 - * (w/ Slavo 1)
 Slavo 13, ff. 1 - *
 Slavo 15, ff. 1 - *
 Slavo 16, ff. 1 - * (w/ Slavo 15)
 Slavo 17, ff. 1 - * (w/ Slavo 13)
 Slavo 18, ff. 1 - *
 Slavo 42, ff. 1 - * (w/ Slavo 15)
 Slavo 43, ff. 1 - * (w/ Slavo 15)
 Slavo 46, ff. 1 - * (w/ Slavo 15)
 Slavo 47, ff. 1 - * (w/ Slavo 13)
 Slavo 59, ff. 1 - *
 Slavo 61, ff. 1 - * (w/ Slavo 59)
 Slavo 62, ff. 1 - * (w/ Slavo 59)
 Slavo 63, ff. 1 - *
 Slavo 65, ff. 1 - * (w/ Slavo 18)

Urb. lat. 42 (ff. 192–213)
 Urb. lat. 46 (ff. 1–248*)
 Urb. lat. 186 (ff. 1–173v)

Urb. lat. 186 (ff. 169r–172v) = FACSIMILE QUARTO
 Urb. lat. 188 (ff. 1–228*)
 Urb. lat. 206
 Urb. lat. 206 (ff. 346v–371v)
 Urb. lat. 215 (ff. 145–173)
 Urb. lat. 222 (ff. 1–304)
 Urb. lat. 333 (ff. 2–52)
 Urb. lat. 341 (ff. 1–182*)
 Urb. lat. 361 (ff. 1–138*)
 Urb. lat. 502 (ff. 1–85*)
 Urb. lat. 585
 Urb. lat. 602 (w/ Chigi S.V.4)
 Urb. lat. 662 (ff. 1–343*)
 Urb. lat. 983 (ff. 1–68*)
 Urb. lat. 1140
 Urb. lat. 1389 (ff. 1–47)
 Urb. lat. 1399 (1–*)
 Urb. lat. 1399 = MSS on CDs
 Urb. lat. 1408 (ff. 1–*) (w/ Urb. lat. 1399)
 Urb. lat. 1411 (*partial*) (w/ München, Bayer. Staatsbiblio., Cod. Gall. 42)
 Urb. lat. 1415 (w/ Chigi S.V.4)

 Vat. gr. 111
 Vat. gr. 145 (two copies)
 Vat. gr. 166
 Vat. gr. 303 (i, ii, iii)
 Vat. gr. 433 (ff. 1–267*)
 Vat. gr. 446
 Vat. gr. 609 (ff. 1–218)
 Vat. gr. 610 (ff. 1–234)
 Vat. gr. 611 (ff. 1–218)
 Vat. gr. 612 (ff. 1–427)
 Vat. gr. 613 (ff. 1–498*)
 Vat. gr. 614 (ff. 1–162*)
 Vat. gr. 615 (ff. 1–433)
 Vat. gr. 616 (ff. 1–313*)
 Vat. gr. 651
 Vat. gr. 701 (two copies)
 Vat. gr. 733
 Vat. gr. 736
 Vat. gr. 739
 Vat. gr. 754
 Vat. gr. 756
 Vat. gr. 841 (ff. 1–217*)
 Vat. gr. 866 (ff. 1–414*)
 Vat. gr. 1086
 Vat. gr. 1102 (ff. 1–420*, two copies)
 Vat. gr. 1104 (ff. 1–108*)
 Vat. gr. 1106
 Vat. gr. 1110
 Vat. gr. 1111
 Vat. gr. 1113
 Vat. gr. 1122 (ff. 1–234*)
 Vat. gr. 1140
 Vat. gr. 1408

Vat. gr. 1426
 Vat. gr. 1553
 Vat. gr. 1554 (ff. 1–214*)
 Vat. gr. 1568
 Vat. gr. 1597
 Vat. gr. 1633
 Vat. gr. 1636
 Vat. gr. 1641
 Vat. gr. 1711
 Vat. gr. 1717
 Vat. gr. 1756 (two copies)
 Vat. gr. 1757 (ff. 1–356*)
 Vat. gr. 1773 (two copies)
 Vat. gr. 1828
 Vat. gr. 1855 (w/ Chigi S.V.4)
 Vat. gr. 1892 (ff. 1–244*)
 Vat. gr. 1917 (ff. 1–155*)
 Vat. gr. 1924 (two copies)
 Vat. gr. 1925 (ff. 385–819*)
 Vat. gr. 2219
 Vat. gr. 2242
 Vat. gr. 2324 (w/ Chigi S.V.4)

 Vat. lat. 175 (ff. 121–137)
 Vat. lat. 176 (ff. 1–295*)
 Vat. lat. 177 (ff. 1–208*)
 Vat. lat. 179 (ff. 1–87)
 Vat. lat. 264 (ff. 231–286)
 Vat. lat. 280 (ff. 72–146)
 Vat. lat. 284 (ff. 1–170)
 Vat. lat. 355
 Vat. lat. 356 (w/ Vat. lat. 355)
 Vat. lat. 385 (ff. 83–105)
 Vat. lat. 560 (ff. 1–135)
 Vat. lat. 561 (ff. 1–282)
 Vat. lat. 562
 Vat. lat. 567 (ff. 66–80)
 Vat. lat. 591
 Vat. lat. 595 (w/ Vat. lat. 3741)
 Vat. lat. 643 (ff. 1–100*)
 Vat. lat. 663 (ff. 1–436*)
 Vat. lat. 674 (ff. 115–117)
 Vat. lat. 691 (ff. 1–178)
 Vat. lat. 712 (ff. 115–234)
 Vat. lat. 722 (ff. 1–2118)
 Vat. lat. 773 (ff. 2–96)
 Vat. lat. 775 (ff. 1–28)
 Vat. lat. 776 (ff. 103–224)
 Vat. lat. 777 (ff. 1–34v)
 Vat. lat. 778 (ff. 1–36)
 Vat. lat. 781 (ff. 1–32)
 Vat. lat. 782 (ff. 1–186)
 Vat. lat. 807 (ff. 1–316*)
 Vat. lat. 808 (ff. 1–110)
 Vat. lat. 810 (ff. 1–60)

Vat. lat. 813 (ff. 13r–20r)
 Vat. lat. 817 (ff. 1–258; copy 2, ff. 62v–64v)
 Vat. lat. 819 (ff. 1–258*)
 Vat. lat. 830 (ff. 1–170)
 Vat. lat. 831 (ff. 1–95)
 Vat. lat. 832 (ff. 1–43v)
 Vat. lat. 833 (ff. 1–162)
 Vat. lat. 837
 Vat. lat. 845
 Vat. lat. 846 (ff. 1–7, 55–68v)
 Vat. lat. 859 (ff. 1–98)
 Vat. lat. 869 (ff. 1–*)
 Vat. lat. 891 (ff. 1–252)
 Vat. lat. 901
 Vat. lat. 903 (ff. 1–21*)
 Vat. lat. 919 (ff. 198–205)
 Vat. lat. 932 (ff. 1–260*)
 Vat. lat. 942 (ff. 1–96)
 Vat. lat. 952 (ff. 1r–13r; 111v–117r) = FACSIMILE OCTAVO
 Vat. lat. 955 (ff. 1–209)
 Vat. lat. 956 (ff. 1–59*)
 Vat. lat. 958 (ff. 1–61)
 Vat. lat. 986 (ff. 1–116)
 Vat. lat. 1003 (ff. 1–71)
 Vat. lat. 1012 (copy 2, ff. 1–12)
 Vat. lat. 1012 (ff. 1–10r) = FACSIMILE QUARTO (2 copies)
 Vat. lat. 1015 (ff. 1–133)
 Vat. lat. 1017
 Vat. lat. 1040 (ff. 1–55)
 Vat. lat. 1041 (ff. 222–263v)
 Vat. lat. 1042 (ff. 74–117; copy 2 entire)
 Vat. lat. 1053
 Vat. lat. 1073 (ff. 1–189*) (
 Vat. lat. 1077
 Vat. lat. 1083 (ff. 1–284v)
 Vat. lat. 1085
 Vat. lat. 1086 missing May 11 2012
 Vat. lat. 1091
 Vat. lat. 1092 (ff. 1–107v)
 Vat. lat. 1095 (ff. 1–105)
 Vat. lat. 1096
 Vat. lat. 1098 (ff. 1–208)
 Vat. lat. 1098 = DIGITAL COPY)
 Vat. lat. 1105 (w/ Vat. lat. 591) – damaged film; 2 parts separately filmed ; spliced
 Vat. lat. 1106
 Vat. lat. 1108 (ff. 1–*)
 Vat. lat. 1110 (ff. 1–142v)
 Vat. lat. 1113
 Vat. lat. 1146 (ff. 18v–51r)
 Vat. lat. 1147 (ff. 1–196*)
 Vat. lat. 1161 (ff. 1–46*)
 Vat. lat. 1172 (ff. 1–90)
 Vat. lat. 1187 (ff. 1–76, 131–236)
 Vat. lat. 1188 (ff. 74r–100r / 85r–112r)

Vat. lat. 1197
 Vat. lat. 1202
 Vat. lat. 1203 (w/ Vat. lat. 1202)
 Vat. lat. 1264 (ff. 85v-97r) (w/ Vat. lat. 1188)
 Vat. lat. 1300
 Vat. lat. 1308 (ff. 1-279*)
 Vat. lat. 1309 (ff. 1-345*)
 Vat. lat. 1311 (ff. 1-215*)
 Vat. lat. 1324
 Vat. lat. 1338 (ff. 1-269*)
 Vat. lat. 1339 (ff. 1-317*) (w/ Vat. lat. 1338)
 Vat. lat. 1341 (ff. 1-189*)
 Vat. lat. 1342 (ff. 1-213*) (w/ Vat. lat. 1341)
 Vat. lat. 1343 (ff. 1-173*)
 Vat. lat. 1346 (ff. 1-195*) (w/ Vat. lat. 1343)
 Vat. lat. 1346 (ff. 1-95*) (w/ Vat. Reg. 173)
 Vat. lat. 1347 (ff. 1-180*) (copy 2 w/ Vat. lat. 1003)
 Vat. lat. 1348 (copy 2 ff. 1-190* w/ Vat. lat. 1003)
 Vat. lat. 1349 (ff. 1-225*)
 Vat. lat. 1351
 Vat. lat. 1352 (ff. 1-97*) = DIGITAL COPY
 Vat. lat. 1352 = MSS on CDs
 Vat. lat. 1357
 Vat. lat. 1361 (ff. 1 - 260*) (w/ Vat. lat. 1003)
 Vat. lat. 1363 (ff. 1-246*)
 Vat. lat. 1377 (ff. 1-266)
 Vat. lat. 1378 (ff. 1-105v)
 Vat. lat. 1397 (ff. 1-191)
 Vat. lat. 1404 (ff. 1-41*)
 Vat. lat. 1408 (ff. 1-266*)
 Vat. lat. 1468
 Vat. lat. 1472 (ff. 1-272)
 Vat. lat. 1479 = MICROFICHE
 Vat. lat. 1486
 Vat. lat. 1502
 Vat. lat. 1507 (ff. 1-92)
 Vat. lat. 1514
 Vat. lat. 1522 (ff. 1-118)
 Vat. lat. 1529 (ff. 1-96)
 Vat. lat. 1571 (two copies)
 Vat. lat. 1573 (w/ Vat. lat. 1571)
 Vat. lat. 1574
 Vat. lat. 1575 (ff. 1-*)
 Vat. lat. 1577
 Vat. lat. 1578 (ff. 1-172*)
 Vat. lat. 1583 (w/ Vat. lat. 1571 copy 2)
 Vat. lat. 1584
 Vat. lat. 1611 (ff. 1-94r) (w/ Vat. lat. 1188)
 Vat. lat. 1612 (ff. 1-79r) (w/ Vat. lat. 1188)
 Vat. lat. 1640 (ff. 1-59v) (w/ Vat. lat. 3868)
 Vat. lat. 1722 (ff. 1-82)
 Vat. lat. 1869
 Vat. lat. 1904 (ff. 1-94r)
 Vat. lat. 1905 (ff. 1-156*) (w/ Vat. lat. 1904)

Vat. lat. 1906 (ff. 1–190*)
 Vat. lat. 1907 (ff. 1–203*) (w/ Vat. lat. 1904)
 Vat. lat. 1908 (ff. 1–59r) (w/ Vat. lat. 1904)
 Vat. lat. 1909 (ff. 1–102*)
 Vat. lat. 1910 (ff. 1–206*) (w/ Vat. lat. 1906)
 Vat. lat. 1911 (ff. 1–180*) (w/ Vat. lat. 1906)
 Vat. lat. 1912 (ff. 1–163*) (w/ Vat. lat. 1906)
 Vat. lat. 1913 (ff. 1–125r) (w/ Vat. lat. 1906)
 Vat. lat. 1914 (ff. 1–168*) (w/ Vat. lat. 1909)
 Vat. lat. 1915 (ff. 1–98*) (w/ Vat. lat. 1909)
 Vat. lat. 2040 (ff. 1–74*)
 Vat. lat. 2063 (ff. 1–115)
 Vat. lat. 2072 (ff. 1–299*)
 Vat. lat. 2083 (ff. 1–*)
 Vat. lat. 2125 (ff. 1–95)
 Vat. lat. 2131 (ff. 1–59, 68)
 Vat. lat. 2136 (ff. 1–36) (w/ Pal. lat. 1056)
 Vat. lat. 2138 (ff. 89–109v) (w/ Pal. lat. 1056)
 Vat. lat. 2140 (ff. 1, 4, 7–88) (w/ Vat. lat. 2131)
 Vat. lat. 2146 (ff. 1–256)
 Vat. lat. 2151 (ff. 1–256)
 Vat. lat. 2154 (ff. 1–22)
 Vat. lat. 2168 (ff. 1–30)
 Vat. lat. 2169 (ff. 1–53)
 Vat. lat. 2172 (ff. 1–59)
 Vat. lat. 2173 (ff. 1–73)
 Vat. lat. 2183 (ff. 1–196)
 Vat. lat. 2185 (ff. 23–27v) (w/ Pal. lat. 1056)
 Vat. lat. 2186 (ff. 50–58)
 Vat. lat. 2186 (ff. 9r–16v) = FACSIMILE OCTAVO
 Vat. lat. 2186 (ff. 46v–50r) = FACSIMILE QUARTO (w/ München, BSB, Clm 8001)
 Vat. lat. 2186 (ff. 104r–110v) = FACSIMILE QUARTO
 Vat. lat. 2189 (ff. 13v–38)
 Vat. lat. 2190
 Vat. lat. 2255
 Vat. lat. 2280
 Vat. lat. 2343 (ff. 138–223)
 Vat. lat. 2420 (ff. 45r–48v) = FACSIMILE OCTAVO (2 copies)
 Vat. lat. 2583 (ff. 1–271)
 Vat. lat. 2687 (ff. 1–51v)
 Vat. lat. 2688 (ff. 1–63v) (w/ Vat. lat. 2687)
 Vat. lat. 2691 (ff. 1–83*)
 Vat. lat. 2694 (ff. 1–325*)
 Vat. lat. 2727 (ff. 1–110)
 Vat. lat. 2759 (ff. 1–70*)
 Vat. lat. 2761 (ff. 1–149*)
 Vat. lat. 2973 (ff. 217–222; copy 2 entire)
 Vat. lat. 2984 (ff. 1–*)
 Vat. lat. 3049
 Vat. lat. 3058 (ff. 122–139) (w/ Vat. lat. 2189)
 Vat. lat. 3060 (ff. 1–130*)
 Vat. lat. 3061 (ff. 1–158*)
 Vat. lat. 3062 (ff. 1–56*)
 Vat. lat. 3075 (ff. 1–76*)

Vat. lat. 3092
 Vat. lat. 3096 (ff. 1–164*)
 Vat. lat. 3099 (w/ Barb. lat. 156
 Vat. lat. 3099 = MSS on CDs;
 Vat. lat. 3101
 Vat. lat. 3102 (ff. 1–113*) (w/ Vat. lat. 3096)
 Vat. lat. 3103
 Vat. lat. 3127 = MSS on CDs
 Vat. lat. 3226 (ff. 1–118*)
 Vat. lat. 3133 (ff. 1–*)
 Vat. lat. 3255 (ff. 1–101*, two copies)
 Vat. lat. 3279 (ff. 1–198*)
 Vat. lat. 3280
 Vat. lat. 3311 (ff. 1–182)
 Vat. lat. 3313 (w/ Vat. lat. 355)
 Vat. lat. 3317 (ff. 1–89)
 Vat. lat. 3320
 Vat. lat. 3324
 Vat. lat. 3327 (ff. 1–102*)
 Vat. lat. 3336 (ff. 1–140r) (w/ Vat. lat. 1909)
 Vat. lat. 3340 (w/ Vat. lat. 3320)
 Vat. lat. 3342
 Vat. lat. 3363 (ff. 1–60*)
 Vat. lat. 3415 (ff. 1–119)
 Vat. lat. 3441 (ff. 32–61)
 Vat. lat. 3466
 Vat. lat. 3539 (w/ Chigi S.V.4, fasc. 11)
 Vat. lat. 3542 (w/ Vat. lat. 1468)
 Vat. lat. 3549 (w/ Vat. lat. 3741)
 Vat. lat. 3740 (ff. 1–261*)
 Vat. lat. 3741
 Vat. lat. 3744 (ff. 1–68)
 Vat. lat. 3809 (w/ Vat. lat. 1357)
 Vat. lat. 3809 = DIGITAL SCAN
 Vat. lat. 3815
 Vat. lat. 3827
 Vat. lat. 3829 (ff. 1–287*)
 Vat. lat. 3830 (ff. 1–83*) (w/ Vat. lat. 1357)
 Vat. lat. 3831 (ff. 1–151*)
 Vat. lat. 3831 = DIGITAL SCAN
 Vat. lat. 3832 (ff. 1–199*)
 Vat. lat. 3832 = DIGITAL SCAN
 Vat. lat. 3835
 Vat. lat. 3836
 Vat. lat. 3839
 Vat. lat. 3847
 Vat. lat. 3961 (ff. 1–32*)
 Vat. lat. 3868 (ff. 1–92r)
 Vat. lat. 3973 (w/ Vat. lat. 3320)
 Vat. lat. 3976 (ff. 1–381)
 Vat. lat. 3980
 Vat. lat. 4025
 Vat. lat. 4037 (ff. 1–*) (w/ Vat. lat. 3133)
 Vat. lat. 4068 (two copies)

Vat. lat. 4085 (ff. 1–*)
 Vat. lat. 4085 = MSS on CDs
 Vat. lat. 4087 (ff. 1–114*) (w/ Vat. lat. 3096)
 Vat. lat. 4091
 Vat. lat. 4101 (ff. 1–122*)
 Vat. lat. 4128 (ff. 1–209v)
 Vat. lat. 4160 (ff. 1–56*)
 Vat. lat. 4160 = DIGITAL SCAN
 Vat. lat. 4173 (w/ Vat. lat. 5597)
 Vat. lat. 4175 (w/ Vat. lat. 5597)
 Vat. lat. 4214 (ff. 1–30*)
 Vat. lat. 4222
 Vat. lat. 4245 (ff. 1–352; copy 2, ff. 62–81, 235–315)
 Vat. lat. 4254 (ff. 81–166v)
 Vat. lat. 4296 (ff. 1–74v)
 Vat. lat. 4301 (ff. 1–199)
 Vat. lat. 4304 (ff. 1–69v)
 Vat. lat. 4317 (ff. 1–229*)
 Vat. lat. 4353 (ff. 1–88v)
 Vat. lat. 4355
 Vat. lat. 4357 (ff. 1–*)
 Vat. lat. 4361
 Vat. lat. 4385 (ff. 1–147*) (w/ Vat. lat. 4385)
 Vat. lat. 4428 (ff. 116r–119r) = FACSIMILE QUARTO
 Vat. lat. 4429 (ff. 23–29) (w/ Pal. lat. 1056)
 Vat. lat. 4481 (ff. 1–36v) = FACSIMILE OCTAVO
 Vat. lat. 4481 (ff. 37r–73v) = FACSIMILE OCTAVO
 Vat. lat. 4530 (ff. 1–151*)
 Vat. lat. 4538 (ff. 1–102v)
 Vat. lat. 4570 (ff. 1–58v) (w/ Vat. lat. 3744)
 Vat. lat. 4628 (ff. 1–100v; copy 2, ff. 1–40)
 Vat. lat. 4751
 Vat. lat. 4756
 Vat. lat. 4806 (ff. 1–144*)
 Vat. lat. 4860 (ff. 1–249*)
 Vat. lat. 4869 (ff. 1–82*)
 Vat. lat. 4871
 Vat. lat. 4883 (w/ Vat. lat. 3049)
 Vat. lat. 4885
 Vat. lat. 4887 (ff. 233r–239r)
 Vat. lat. 4928
 Vat. lat. 4939 (w/ Vat. lat. 1357)
 Vat. lat. 4939 = DIGITAL SCAN
 Vat. lat. 4948 (w/ Vat. lat. 4222)
 Vat. lat. 4955 (w/ Vat. lat. 4222)
 Vat. lat. 4958
 Vat. lat. 4973
 Vat. lat. 4977 (ff. 1–89*)
 Vat. lat. 4977 = DIGITAL SCAN
 Vat. lat. 4981 (w/ Vat. lat. 4222)
 Vat. lat. 4981 = DIGITAL SCAN
 Vat. lat. 4982
 Vat. lat. 4983 (ff. 1–634*)
 Vat. lat. 4983 = DIGITAL SCAN

Vat. lat. 4984 (ff. 1-235r)
 Vat. lat. 4986 (ff. 1-156*)
 Vat. lat. 5007 (w/ Barb. lat. 631)
 Vat. lat. 5088 (ff. 1-*)
 Vat. lat. 5100 (w/ Vat. lat. 4222)
 Vat. lat. 5136 (ff. 56-72)
 Vat. lat. 5202 (ff. 1-40)
 Vat. lat. 5419 (w/ Vat. lat. 591)
 Vat. lat. 5597
 Vat. lat. 5598 (ff. 1-206v) (w/ Vat. lat. 4984)
 Vat. lat. 5715 (copy 2 ff. 1-136*)
 Vat. lat. 5735 (w/ Chigi S.V.4)
 Vat. lat. 5808 (ff. 1v-50v) = FACSIMILE OCTAVO
 Vat. lat. 5845
 Vat. lat. 5869 (ff. 1-18)
 Vat. lat. 5949
 Vat. lat. 5953 (ff. 1-134)
 Vat. lat. 5982 (ff. 1-171*)
 Vat. lat. 5990
 Vat. lat. 6055 (ff. 1-294)
 Vat. lat. 6069
 Vat. lat. 6082
 Vat. lat. 6093 (ff. 1-179*)
 Vat. lat. 6093 = DIGITAL SCAN
 Vat. lat. 6207 (ff. 1-6r) = FACSIMILE QUARTO
 Vat. lat. 6264 (w/ Vat. lat. 12981)
 Vat. lat. 6351 (ff. 1-325*)
 Vat. lat. 6381 (w/ Vat. Regin. 173, ff. 1-336*)
 Vat. lat. 6423 (ff. 1-41)
 Vat. lat. 6548 (w/ Vat. lat. 591)
 Vat. lat. 6741
 Vat. lat. 6750 (ff. 1-202)
 Vat. lat. 6768
 Vat. lat. 6771 (ff. 1-255)
 Vat. lat. 6800 (ff. 1-95*) (w/ Vat. lat. 1909)
 Vat. lat. 6803 (ff. 1-97v) (w/ Vat. lat. 1909)
 Vat. lat. 6828
 Vat. lat. 7019
 Vat. lat. 7096 (ff. 1r-4v) = FACSIMILE OCTAVO
 Vat. lat. 7126 (w/ Vat. lat. 4756)
 Vat. lat. 7172
 Vat. lat. 7201 (w/ Barb. lat 408) [Breviarium Hungary]
 Vat. lat. 7222 (ff. 1-487*)
 Vat. lat. 7223 (ff. 1-283*)
 Vat. lat. 7231
 Vat. lat. 7294 (ff. 73-116)
 Vat. lat. 7606
 Vat. lat. 7669
 Vat. lat. 7683, pts. 1-2 (one reel)
 Vat. lat. 7688 (ff. 1-134*)
 Vat. lat. 7701 (ff. 1-89*)
 Vat. lat. 7810 (w/ Vat. lat. 1202)
 Vat. lat. 7814
 Vat. lat. 7818

Vat. lat. 7818 (pp. 274-344) (w/ Vat. lat. 1146)
 Vat. lat. 7818 (prelims + pp. 1-79) (w/ Vat. lat. 1188)
 Vat. lat. 8096
 Vat. lat. 8247 (w/ Vat. lat. 4751)
 Vat. lat. 8487 (ff. 1-522*)
 Vat. lat. 8591 (ff. 1-281*) (w/ Ottob. lat. 1406)
 Vat. lat. 9333 (ff. 1-159*)
 Vat. lat. 9414 (ff. 1-65)
 Vat. lat. 9850 (ff. 1-114v*)
 Vat. lat. 9851 (ff. 1-99v*) (w/ Vat. lat. 9850)
 Vat. lat. 9869 (ff. 89v-134r)
 Vat. lat. 10452 (ff. 38v-46) (w/ Reims, B.M. 864)
 Vat. lat. 10504 (w/ Vat. lat. 3342)
 Vat. lat. 10644
 Vat. lat. 10645
 Vat. lat. 10646 (w/ Vat. lat. 3342)
 Vat. lat. 10658 (ff. 225-227) (w/ Reims, B.M. 864)
 Vat. lat. 10673 (w/ Vat. lat. 3342)
 Vat. lat. 10673 = MICROFICHE: M2 .P15 1988 v. 14 mfc
 Vat. lat. 10754 (ff. 1-82)
 Vat. lat. 10770
 Vat. lat. 10771 (w/ Vat. lat. 10770)
 Vat. lat. 10778
 Vat. lat. 10779 (w/ Vat. lat. 10778)
 Vat. lat. 10780 (w/ Vat. lat. 7172)
 Vat. lat. 10781 (w/ Vat. lat. 7172)
 Vat. lat. 10804 (ff. 1-112)
 Vat. lat. 11471 (w/ Barb. lat. 134)
 Vat. lat. 11517 (ff. 1-174*)
 Vat. lat. 11532
 Vat. lat. 11563 (ff. 10-143r, two copies)
 Vat. lat. 11978 (w/ Vat. lat. 10644)
 Vat. lat. 12981
 Vat. lat. 12987 (w/ Vat. lat. 12981)
 Vat. lat. 12993 (ff. 1-320, two copies)
 Vat. lat. 13002 (ff. 1-79v)
 Vat. lat. 13501 (w/ Vat. lat. 591)
 Vat. lat. 13687
 Vat. lat. 14004
 Vat. lat. 14446 (ff. 1-63*)
 Vat. lat. 14520 (ff. 1-19*)
 Vat. lat. 14586 (w/ Vat. lat. 3342)
 Vat. lat. 14726 (w/ Vat. lat. 10644)
 Vat. lat. 14728 (w/ Vat. lat. 10644)
 Vat. lat. 14730 (w/ Vat. lat. 1468)
 Vat. lat. 14731 (w/ Vat. lat. 7818)
 Vat. lat. 14731 = DIGITAL SCAN)
 Vat. lat. 14732 (w/ Vat. lat. 1468)
 Vat. lat. 14733 (w/ Vat. lat. 7818)
 Vat. lat. 14734 (w/ Vat. lat. 3342)
 Vat. lat. 14785 (w/ Vat. lat. 3342)
 Vat. lat. 14872 (w/ Vat. lat. 3342)
 Vat. syr. 268 (ff. 1-170*) (reversed order) = FACSIMILE OCTAVO

VENDÔME, Bibliothèque Municipale

55

87

111 (ff. 280r-283r) = FACSIMILE QUARTO

150 (ff. 17-50)

171 (ff. 143-165v)

VENEZIA, Archivio di Stato

Santo Uffizio, Processi Buste 7, 12, 13, 14, 20, 25

VENEZIA, Biblioteca Nazionale Marciana

gr. Z. 26 (coll. 340)

gr. Z. 69 (501) (two copies)

gr. Z. 131

gr. Z. 145 (891) (ff. 1-206*)

gr. Z. 146 (1043) (ff. 1-484)

gr. Z. 147 (1044) (ff. 1-491*)

gr. Z. 148 (488) (ff. 1-553*)

gr. Z. 149 (489) (ff. 1-216*)

gr. Z. 152 (514)

gr. Z. 153 (397)

gr. Z. 155 (610)

gr. Z. 332 (643) (two copies)

gr. Z. 525 (775)

gr. Z. 572 (593) (ff. 1-370*)

gr. I.29 (949)

gr. II.3 (1437) (ff. 1-394*)

gr. II.9 (1438) (ff. 1-318)

gr. II.92 (1379)

gr. II.96 (1074)

gr. II.191 (1279)

gr. VII.38 (1385)

lat. 93 (ff. 1-349)

lat. 94 (ff. 1-212*)

lat. Z. 139 (2010)

lat. Z. 225 (1870) (ff. 1-96)

lat. Z. 240 (1640) (ff. 45-61v)

lat. Z. 241 (1837) (ff. 1-113*)

lat. Z. 258 (1808) (ff. 1-155)

lat. Z. 259 (1756) (ff. 1-289)

lat. Z. 272 (1678) (ff. 1-115*)

lat. Z. 278 (1785) (ff. 1-113*) (w/ lat. Z. 241)

lat. Z. 280 (ff. 1-149*)

lat. Z. 281 (1487) (ff. 1-87) (w. lat. Z. 280)

lat. Z. 300 (1872)

lat. Z. 301 (1576) (ff. 1-25)

lat. Z. 332 (1697) (ff. 256v-295r)

lat. Z. 343 (ff. 1-10r) = MSS on CDs

lat. Z. 383 (2020) (ff. 1-159*)

lat. Z. 497 (1811) (ff. 1-202)

lat. 181.a.203 I.144 (ff. 1-38)

lat. IV.31 (ff. 1-284; copy 2 entire)

lat. IV.37 (2214) (ff. 1-85*)

lat. VI.21 (2461)

lat. VI.30 (ff. 63–71)
 lat. VI.33
 lat. VI.37
 lat. VI.52 (ff. 1–*)
 lat. VI.66 (2528)
 lat. VI.68 (3633) (ff. 1-49; 60-87)
 lat. VI.72 (2810) (ff. 81–112)
 lat. VI.146 (ff. 1-223*)
 lat. VI.164 (3085) (ff. 64v–80); copy 2 (ff. 1-122*)
 lat. VI.173 (2675) (ff. 1–58) (three copies)
 lat. VI.173 (2675) (ff. 1r-58v) = FACSIMILE FOLIO
 lat. VI.179 (ff. 1–143)
 lat. VI.191 (ff. 1–199v) (w/ lat. VI.179)
 lat. VI.192 (ff. 1–165) (w/ lat. VI.179)
 lat. VI.222 (2423) (ff. 2–38v)
 lat. VIII.32 (= 3348) (ff. 1–96*)
 lat. VIII.33 (2499) = MSS on CDs
 lat. VIII.77 (3223) = MSS on CDs (w/ lat. VIII.33)
 lat. IX.145 (7554) (ff. 1–197*) (w/ München, Bayer. Staatsbiblio., Cod. Gall. 42)
 lat. X.30 (3616) (ff. 1–57*)
 lat. X.31 (3585) (ff. 1–168*)
 lat. X.175 (ff. 197–397)
 lat. X.345 (ff. 1–147*)
 lat. XI.4 (olim Farsettiiano CXXI) (6920)
 lat. XI.7 (ff. 1–10)
 lat. XII.42 (4093)
 lat. XII.61 (4097) (ff. 1–58*)
 lat. XII.127 (4020)
 lat. XII.128 (4021)
 lat. XII.148 (4512) (w/ lat. XII.42)
 lat. XII.187 (4029)
 lat. XIII.27 (4522) (ff. 1–56; copy 2 entire)
 lat. XIII.36 (3992) (ff. 1–56)
 lat. XIII.52b (4731) (ff. 1–146)
 lat. XIII.61 (copy 2, ff. 1–5 and last 5 ff)
 lat. XIII.93 (w/ lat. XIII.61)
 lat. XIII.94 (w/ lat. XIII.61)
 lat. XIV.79 (4331)
 lat. XIV.128 (4333) (ff. 1–*)
 lat. XIV.232

VERCELLI, Biblioteca Capitolare

117 (ff. 1–135, three copies) [also known as CXVII]
 117 = FACSIMILE: Z115.E5 A2 v.19
 117 (ff. 1–*) = FACSIMILE on CD: DA150.A75 1994 vol. 27 CD-ROM IMS
 Corali MXLVIII (ff. 1–165v)
 Corali ML (ff. 1–243) (w/ Corali MXLVIII)
 Corali MLII (ff. 1–198) (w/ Corali MXLVIII)
 Corali MLIV (ff. 1–222v) (w/ Corali MXLVIII)

VERDUN, Bibliothèque Municipale

27 (ff. 96v–126v) (w/ Tours, B.M. 136)

VERONA, Biblioteca Capitolare

LX = MICROFICHE)

LXIII

CCLXXV/II

VERONA, Biblioteca Civica

735

2007

VERSAILLES, Bibliothèque municipale

P 8 (ff. 73–106r)

VESOUL, Bibliothèque Municipale

73 (ff. 48v–88v) (w/ Trier, Stadtb. 1736)

VICENZA, Biblioteca Bertoliana

507 (2.9.6) (Mazzatinti 221)

VICH, Museo Episcopale

156 (82)

C. 40–7512-CII (ff. 1–28)

VOLTERRA, Biblioteca Guarnacciana

6233

VORAU, Stiftsbibliothek

168 (CXXXI) (ff. 1–210*)

190 (CXLIII) (ff. 1–159*)

304 (XX) (ff. 1–192*)

401 (CLXXII) (ff. 1–304*)

VYŠŠÍ BROD, Klášterní knihovna

[= Hohenfurt; Stiftsbibliothek]

LXXXIV (ff. 1–260r)

W

WARSZAWA, Biblioteka Narodowa [= National Library]

ms Krasinski 52 (ff. 173-205) (w/ POZNAŃ, Biblioteka Główna Uniwersytetu, ms. 99)

WASHINGTON, D.C. The Folger Shakespeare Library

L.a. 36, 49-62, 176-181, 92-93, 534-535

L.b. 606 (ff. 1 - *)

Smedley N.3 (ff. 243–150v, 290–359)

V.b.236 (*olim* 420312)

WASHINGTON, D.C. Library of Congress

ms M2.1.L25 "Case"

Rosenwald ms 10 = CD-ROM: BX2080.A2 1524a IMS CD-ROM

WEIMAR, Thuringische Landesbibliothek

Q. 22 (f. 1-167) = FACSIMILE FOLIO

WELLS, Cathedral Library

Fragment (Rule of St. Benedict)

WESTMALLE, Abdij van Onze-Lieve-Vrouw

= Trappist Abbey of Westmalle, Belgium

ms. 12A-12B = FACSIMILE: ML 3093.S327 2011 ["Westmalle Antiphony"]

WESTMINSTER, Chapter Muniments

Infirm rolls 19318 (13978)–19502 (1936–37)

WIEN, Dominikanerkonvent

134/103 (ff. 1–239*)

138/108 (ff. 12–17)

153 (ff. 135v–168v)

187/153 (ff. 1–232)

204/170 (ff. 1–167)

236/78 (ff. 1–159*)

WIEN, Österreichische Nationalbibliothek

Hist. gr. 6 (ff. 1–343*)

Hist. gr. 15 (ff. 1–259*)

Hist. gr. 27 (ff. 1–395*)

Hist. gr. 123 (ff. 1–129*)

lat. 28 (ff. 1–309*)

lat. 32 (ff. 1–319)

lat. 51 (ff. 135v-163r)

lat. 65 (ff. 1–96*)

lat. 68

lat. 80 (ff. 1-176*)

lat. 85 (ff. 1–134*)

lat. 87 (ff. 57–62v) (w/ Reims, B.M. 864)

lat. 92

lat. 93

lat. 113 (ff. 85v–88) (w/ Reims, B.M. 864)

lat. 132 (ff. 1–203*) (w/ lat. 65)

lat. 151 (ff. 1–147*)

lat. 159 (ff. 1-79*) (w/ lat. 80)
 lat. 169 (ff. 129-150v) (w/ Reims, B.M. 864)
 lat. 172 (w/ lat. 92)
 lat. 183 (ff. 1-138*)
 lat. 208 (w/ lat. 92)
 lat. 246 (ff. 1-111*) = MSS on CDs
 lat. 263 (ff. 1-6*) (w/ lat. 85)
 lat. 273 (ff. 1-290*)
 lat. 275 (ff. 1-130*) (w/ lat. 273)
 lat. 276 (ff. 117-131v)
 lat. 278 (ff. 1-84)
 lat. 313 (ff. 1-4*)
 lat. 366 (ff. 1-207*) (w/ lat. 313)
 lat. 382
 lat. 387
 lat. 388
 lat. 394 (w/ lat. 68)
 lat. 411 (ff. 1-313*)
 lat. 418 (ff. 1-174*)
 lat. 420 (ff. 1-172*) (w/ lat. 418)
 lat. 444
 lat. 448 (ff. 120-139v; copy 2 entire)
 lat. 458 (ff. 1-191*)
 lat. 489 (ff. 1-194*) (w/ lat. 489)
 lat. 498 (ff. 1-130*)
 lat. 522 (ff. 1-205*) (w/ lat. 498)
 lat. 524 (ff. 1-33*)
 lat. 552 (ff. 1-112*)
 lat. 568 (ff. 1-94*) = MSS on CDs
 lat. 574 (ff. 1-51*)
 lat. 580
 lat. 584 (ff. 1-92*) = MSS on CDs
 lat. 594
 lat. 598 (ff. 1-61*) = MSS on CDs
 lat. 626 (ff. 1-45*) = MSS on CDs
 lat. 652
 lat. 690 (ff. 1-210*) (w/ lat. 498)
 lat. 695 (ff. 1-200*)
 lat. 726 (w/ lat. 992)
 lat. 732 (ff. 1-178*)
 lat. 751 (ff. 1-*)
 lat 751 = MICROFICHE
 lat. 754 (ff. 1-100*)
 lat. 755 (ff. 27v-116)
 lat. 765 (ff. 1-219*) (w/ lat. 732)
 lat. 767 (ff. 1-198*)
 lat. 777 (= CVP 777)
 lat. 795 (ff. 1-203*) (w/ lat. 732)
 lat. 808 (ff. 1-234*)
 lat. 815 (ff. 149-205)
 lat. 817 (ff. 1-191*)
 lat. 819 (ff. 1-612)
 lat. 828 (ff. 1-97*)
 lat. 855 (ff. 19-49)

lat. 855 (ff. 1-78*) (w/ lat. 808)
 lat. 865 (ff. 1-164*) (w/ lat. 808)
 lat. 869 (w/ lat. 992)
 lat. 883 (ff. 1-*)
 lat. 903 (w/ lat. 68)
 lat. 910
 lat. 914
 lat. 934 (ff. 1-199*)
 lat. 939 (ff. 1-175*) (w/ lat 934)
 lat. 940 (ff. 1-142*) (w/ lat 934)
 lat. 952 (ff. 1-116*) (w/ lat. 961)
 lat. 956 (w/ lat. 992)
 lat. 961 (ff. 1-198*)
 lat. 964 (ff. 1-207*) (w/ lat. 961)
 lat. 966 (ff. 1-61*)
 lat. 970 (ff. 1-133*) (w/ lat. 966)
 lat. 971 (ff. 1-152*) (w/ lat. 966)
 lat. 992
 lat. 1002 (ff. 1-201*)
 lat. 1003 (ff. 1-211*) (w/ lat. 1002)
 lat. 1007 (ff. 1-244*)
 lat. 1008 (ff. 1-191*) (w/ lat. 1007)
 lat. 1014
 lat. 1050 (ff. 114-173v) (REVERSED)
 lat. 1051 (ff. 1-157*) (w/ lat. 1050)
 lat. 1106
 lat. 1224
 lat. 1286 (ff. 1-119*)
 lat. 1322 (ff. 1-79*)
 lat. 1332 (ff. 1-226*) (w/ lat. 1322)
 lat. 1342 (ff. 1-349*)
 lat. 1370 (ff. 1-120*) (w/ lat. 1322)
 lat. 1395
 lat. 1413 (ff. 129-132)
 lat. 1424 (w/ lat. 1438)
 lat. 1438
 lat. 1449
 lat. 1453
 lat. 1494
 lat. 1496
 lat. 1514
 lat. 1519
 lat. 1532 (ff. 1-170*)
 lat. 1580 (ff. 94v-98v)
 lat. 1584
 lat. 1618 (ff. 1-40)
 lat. 1619
 lat. 1705 (ff. 1-32v)
 lat. 1761 (ff. 1-64r)
 lat. 1761 = MICROFICHE
 lat. 1815 (ff. 1-*)
 lat. 1838 (ff. 1-30)
 lat. 1878 (ff. 2-62)
 lat. 1891 (ff. 1-*) (w/ lat. 13847)

lat. 2077 (ff. 1-147*)
 lat. 2126
 lat. 2136
 lat. 2141 (ff. 1-171*)
 lat. 2147 (ff. 1-229*) (w/ lat. 2141)
 lat. 2153 (Iur. Can. 38) (ff. 1-94*) (w/ lat. 2141)
 lat. 2165 (ff. 1-140)
 lat. 2168 (ff. 1-118*)
 lat. 2178 (ff. 1-176*)
 lat. 2182 (ff. 1-144*)
 lat. 2183
 lat. 2195 (ff. 1-147*)
 lat. 2198 (ff. 1-123*)
 lat. 2206 (Salzburg 295) (ff 1-13r) (w/ lat. 2195)
 lat. 2206 –missing 29 January 2009
 lat. 2210 (ff. 1-96) (w/ lat. 51)
 lat. 2223 (ff. 1-87*) (w/ lat. 2195)
 lat. 2225 (ff. 1-43*)
 lat. 2231 (ff. 1-116*)
 lat. 2232 (ff. 1-102*) (w/ lat. 2195)
 lat. 2233 (ff. 1-93*)
 lat. 2269 (ff. 1-224)
 lat. 2269 (no foliation) (w/ lat. 80)
 lat. 2291 (ff. 165v-170v) (w/ Reims, B.M. 864)
 lat. 2302
 lat. 2323 = MSS on CDs
 lat. 2330 (ff. 1-119*)
 lat. 2367 (ff. 1-*) (w/ lat. 2233)
 lat. 2367 = MSS on CDs
 lat. 2376 (ff. 1-64)
 lat. 2386 (ff. 1-*)
 lat. 2386 = MSS on CDs
 lat. 2459 (two copies) (ff. 1-113)
 lat. 2486 (ff. 1-77v)
 lat. 2498 (ff. 1-85)
 lat. 2504 (ff. 49-51)
 lat. 2563
 lat. 2574 (ff. 1-141*)
 lat. 2583 (ff. 1-241)
 lat. 2793
 lat. 3104 (w/ lat. 92)
 lat. 3105 (ff. 1-*) (w/ lat. 2386)
 lat. 3108
 lat. 3121 (ff. 154-159)
 lat. 3147 (ff. 175-250)
 lat. 3150 (ff. 1-308*)
 lat. 3193 (ff. 1-317*)
 lat. 3230 (ff. 1-231*)
 lat. 3252 (ff. 1-44)
 lat. 3265 (ff. 1-94*)
 lat. 3474 (ff. 1-203*) = MSS on CDs
 lat. 3750 (ff. 1-303*)
 lat. 3924 (two copies) (ff. 1-291)
 lat. 3939 (ff. 148-252)

lat. 4079 (ff. 1–80)
 lat. 4120 (ff. 1–*)
 lat. 4241 (ff. 255–327)
 lat. 4306 (ff. 90–106v)
 lat. 4459 (ff. 1–*)
 lat. 4525 (ff. 1–216*)
 lat. 4533
 lat. 4569 (ff. 1–103)
 lat. 4569 (ff. 3r-103v) = FACSIMILE FOLIO
 lat. 4643 (ff. 1–235*)
 lat. 4663 (ff. 1–345)
 lat. 4698 (ff. 78–87)
 lat. 4715 (ff. 1–*) (w/ lat. 13847)
 lat. 4913 (= CVP 4913)
 lat. 4953 (ff. 86–118)
 lat. 5145 = MSS on CDs (2 copies)
 lat. 5148 (w/ lat. 3108)
 lat. 5203 (ff. 1–180*) = MSS on CDs
 lat. 5277 (ff. 1–385*) = MSS on CDs
 lat. 5311 (ff. 1–138*)
 lat. 5337 = MSS on CDs
 lat. 5371 (ff. 1–*)
 lat. 5442 = MSS on CDs (w/ lat. 2323)
 lat. 11799
 lat. 13847 (ff. 1–*)
 lat. 26630 (ff. 75–127) (w/ Firenze, Bibl. Med. Laurenziana, Fiesol. 161)
 lat. 26653 (ff. 216–226) (w/ Firenze, Bibl. Med. Laurenziana, Fiesol. 161)
 nov. ser. lat. 3605 (ff. 1–104)
 nov. ser. lat. 12869
 nov. ser. lat. 12875 (w/ nov. ser. lat. 12869)
 nov. ser. lat. 13424
 phil. gr. 82
 phil. gr. 95
 phil. gr. 101 (ff. 1–310*)
 phil. gr. 119
 phil. gr. 121
 phil. gr. 131
 phil. gr. 137
 phil. gr. 190 (ff. 1–333*)
 phil. gr. 243 (ff. 1–137*)
 phil. gr. 244 (ff. 1–332)
 phil. gr. 256 (ff. 1–234*)
 phil. gr. 273
 phil. gr. 321
 Series nova 37 (ff. 1–9*)
 Series nova 40 (ff. 1–6*) (w/ S.n. 37)
 Series nova 41 (ff. 1–8*) (w/ S.n. 37)
 Series nova 44 (ff. 1–30*) (w/ S.n. 37)
 Series nova 46 (ff. 1–5*) (w/ S.n. 37)
 Series nova 57 (ff. 1–2*) (w/ S.n. 37)
 Series nova 63 (ff. 1–2*) (w/ S.n. 37)

WIEN, Schottenkloster

29 (ff. 1–361*)

WIENER-NEUSTADT, Neukloster Stiftsbibliothek
A 1 (ff.1-104*)

WILHERING, Zisterzienserstift Bibliothek
77 (ff. 1-221*)

WINCHESTER, Cathedral Library
1, 2, 3
includes blow-up of ms 1, fol. 81r (Old English)
4, 5
6, 7, 8
9, 10, 11
12, 13, 14, 15
16, 18
25, 26 (archives), 27
Winchester Bible, vols. 1-2 (colour)
Winchester Bible, vols. 3-4 (colour)

WINCHESTER, College Warden & Fellows' Library
[Numbers missing from the list below are missing from the collection itself]
(i) Liber albus (vetus registrum) (w/ 1)
(ii) Donors' book (w/ 1)
(iii) 1634 catalogue (w/ 1)
1
2 (w/ 1)
3
4 (w/ 3)
5 (w/ 3)
6
7 (w/ 6)
8 (w/ 6)
9 (w/ 6)
10 (Bible in color)
11
12 (w/ 11)
13A-B (Fasciculus temporum in color) (w/ 10)
14A-B
15
17 (w/ 15)
18 (see also Cathedral 14)
19 (w/ 18)
20
22 (w/ 20)
24 (w/ 20)
26
27 (w/ 26)
28 (w/ 26)
29
33
38 (w/ 33)
39 (w/ 33)
40A-B (w/ 33)

41
 42 (w/ 41)
 43
 44 (w/ 43)
 45 (w/ 43)
 46
 47 (w/ 46)
 48 (Officium B.V.M. in color) (w/ 10)
 50A-D (w/ 46)
 55 (w/ 46)
 102 (Horae B.V.M., color) (w/ 10)
 152 (w/ 46)
 153
 154 (w/ 153)
 (i) color fragments (w. 10)
 (ii) color fragments (w/ 10)
 (iii) Fragmentary antiphonal, color (w/ 10)
 (iv) Fragmentary antiphonal, color (w/ 10)
 (v) Fragmentary missal, color (w/ 10)

WINCHESTER, Hampshire Record Office

BISHOPS' REGISTERS:

Pontissara, 1282–1304
 Woodlock, 1305–16
 Sandale, 1316–19
 Asserio, 1320–23
 Orleton, 1333–45
 Edington, 1346–66
 Wykeham, 1367–1404
 Beaufort, 1405–13
 Waynefflete, 1447–63
 Courtney, 1487–92
 Langton, 1493–1501
 Fox, 1501–28
 Wolsey, 1529–30
 Gardiner, 1531–50
 Poynett, 1551–54
 White, 1556–59
 Pipe Roll 21
 Pipe Roll 159332
 Pipe Roll 159346 (w/ 159332)

WOLFENBÜTTEL, Herzog-August-Bibliothek

<http://www.hab.de/bibliothek/wdb/mssdigital.htm>

30 July 2012

Manuscripts are listed here by their unique shelf-marks, with Heinemann catalogue numbers (where assigned) in parentheses. Sometimes only the catalogue number, rather than the shelf-mark is used to identify a manuscript but this can be very confusing.

NOTE: nearly all the manuscripts are listed as being "Cod Guelf", so this traditional prefix to the shelf-mark adds nothing to the identification, and has been suppressed here.

fol. 5.6.1 Aug. (2067)
 fol. 5.6.2 Aug. (2068)
 fol. 7.10 Aug. (2091) (ff. 1–152*)
 fol. 36.21 Aug. (ff. 338r-363r) = MSS on CDs: w/ oct. 78.2. Aug.)
 fol. 76.1 Aug. (2725) (ff. 1–207*) = MSS on CDs

fol. 78.1 Aug. (2768) (ff. 17r-111r) *reversed*
 fol. 81.26 Aug. (2816) (ff. 1-*) = MSS on CDs
 fol. 84.14 Aug. (2880)
 oct. 78.2 Aug.. (ff. 1-*) = MSS on CDs
 quarto 9.4 Aug. (2985) (1r-51r) REVERSED
 quarto 18.16 Aug. (3147) (ff. 1-35v) REVERSED
 quarto 23.29 Aug. (3294) (ff. 1-264*) (w/ quarto 18.16 Aug.)
 quarto 52.5 Aug. (3561)
 quarto 82.8 Aug. = MSS on CDs
 Blankenburg 130
 Extravagantes 164.1. = MICROFICHE
 Extravagantes 254
 Extravagantes 287 (ff. 35v-68r) (w/ FIRENZE, Biblioteca Medicea Laurenziana, Palat. 87)
 Extravagantes 300.1 (w/ Helmst 425)
 Gud. lat. 4^{to} 155 (4459) (ff.1-145*) (w/ Helmst. 349)
 Gud. lat. 4^{to} 155 (4459) (ff. 65-83r, 133-145)
 Gud. lat. 4^{to} 164 (4468)
 Gud. lat. 4^{to} 193 (4497) (ff. 1-61*)
 Gud. lat. 4^{to} 202 (4506) (ff. 54-99)
 Gud. lat. 4^{to} 212 (4517) (ff. 1-65*)
 Gud. lat. 4^{to} 212 = DIGITAL COPY
 Gud. lat. 4^{to} 268 (4573) (ff 1-173*)
 Gud. lat. 4^{to} 326 (4633) (ff. 1-42)
 Helmst. 185 = DIGITAL COPY
 Helmst. 332 (367) (w/ Gud. lat. 4^{to} 164)
 Helmst. 349 (384) (ff. 1-101*)
 Helmst. 350 (385) (ff. 1-273*)
 Helmst. 425 (460)
 Helmst. 454 (488) (ff. 1-165) (w/ Gud. lat. 4^{to} 212)
 Helmst. 454 = DIGITAL COPY)
 Helmst. 532 (579) (ff. 1-174*)
 Helmst. 628 (677) (ff. 1-197*)
 Helmst. 628 (677) (ff. 1-197*) (w/ Paris, BnF, fr. 846)
 Helmst. 628 (677) (ff. 1-197v) = FACSIMILE: M2.W86 1931
 Helmst. 695 (759) (w/ Helmst. 730)
 Helmst. 730 (794)
 Helmst. 1014 (1116) (ff. 1-97*)
 Helmst. 1050 (1152) (ff. 14r-28r)
 Helmst. 1054 (1156)
 Helmst. 1062 (1164) (ff. 1-226*) (w/ Gud. lat. 4^{to} 212)
 Helmst. 1098 (1205) (ff. 3-45)
 Helmst. 1099 (1206)
 Helmst. 1099 (1206) (ff. 1r-253v*) *reversed*
 Helmst. 1115 (1272) (ff. 1-97*) = MICROFICHE
 Helmst. 1297 (1405)
 Novi 309 (ff 1-122*)
 Quodl. fol 130 (4031) (ff. 1-70*)
 Weissenburger 35 (ff. 1-114*)
 Weissenburger 101 (pp. 1-126*) (positive)

WORCESTER, Cathedral Library

F. 3 (ff. 1-261)
 F. 5 (ff. 1-*) (w/ F. 3)
 F.10 (ff. 1-335*)

F.19 (ff. 1-*)
 F. 24 (ff. 1-206*) (w/ F. 10)
 F. 38 (ff. 1-369*)
 F. 43 (ff. 4-166)
 F. 57 (ff. 1-*)
 F. 69 (ff. 264-364)
 F. 80 (ff. 209v-326r) = MSS on CDs
 F. 99 (ff. 1-101) (w/ F. 69)
 F. 126 (ff. 48v-*) = MICROFICHE
 F. 128 (ff. 1-125) = MSS on CDs (w/ F. 80)
 F. 137 (ff. 1-98*)
 F. 139 (ff. 1-261*) (w/ F. 137)
 F. 147 (ff. 1-202*)
 F. 160 = MICROFICHE: M 2 .P15 1988 v. 12 mfc
 F. 172 (ff. 1-213*, two copies)
 F. 173 (f. 24r)
 F. 174 (ff. 1-*) (w/ F. 173)
 F. 174 = MICROFICHE
 Q. 3 (ff. 1-*)
 Q. 5 (ff. 1-34r) (w/ Q. 3)
 Q. 13 = MICROFICHE
 Q. 46 = MICROFICHE
 Q. 54 = MICROFICHE
 Q. 99 [VERY FAINT]
 Sede vacante register, 1301-1435)

WORCESTER, Hereford & Worcester Record Office

BISHOPS' REGISTERS:

713 Register of Bishop Godfrey Giffard, 1268-1302
 BA 2648/1 (ii-iv): William Gainsborough 1303-4, Walter Reynolds 1308-13, Walter Maidstone 1313-21
 BA 2648/2 (i): Thomas Cobham 1317-26
 BA 2648/2 (ii-iii): Adam Orleton 1327-33, Simon Montacute 1333-36
 BA 2648/2 (iv): Thomas Hemenhale 1337-49
 BA 2648/3 (i): Wulstan Bransford 1338-49
 BA 2648/3 (ii-iii): John Thoresby 1349-52, Reynold Brian (vol. i) 1352-61
 BA 2648/3 (iv) - /4 (i): Reynold Brian (vol. ii) 1352-61, John Barnet 1361-63
 BA 2648/4 (ii-iii): William Whittlesey 1364-68, William Lynn 1368-72
 BA 2648/4 (iv-v): Henry Wakefield 1375-92, Tideman Winchecombe 1395-1401
 BA 2648/5 (i-iii): Richard Clifford 1401-7, Thomas Peverell 1407-17, Phillip Morgan 1419-26
 BA 2648/5 (iv) - /6 (i): Thomas Polton 1426-33, Thomas Bouchier 1435-43
 BA 2648/6 (ii-iii): John Carpenter 1443-71
 BA 2648/7 (i-ii): John Alcock 1477-83, Robert Merton 1486-93
 BA 2648/7 (iii) - /8 (i): Giovanni dei Gigli 1497-98, Silvestro dei Gigli 1498-1511
 BA 2648/8 (ii) - /9 (iii): Silvestro dei Gigli, Giulio dei Medici, Geronimo dei Ghinucci, Hugh Latimer 1516-42,
 Geronimo dei Ghinucci 1522-35, Hugh Latimer 1536-39, John Bell 1539-43

WROCLAW, Archiwum Archidiecezjalne

[Breviary?] (ff. 1-301r)

WROCLAW, Biblioteka Kapitulna / Erzbischöfliches Diözesanarchiv

Illa. 13a (?) (ff. 297v-418) REVERSED

WROCLAW, Biblioteka Uniwersytecka

B.1798 (ff. 1-302*)

B.1801
R. 43
R. 56
R. 57 (w/ R. 56)
R. 60
11 (ff. 38–46)
I. 2° 391 (ff. 1–226*)
I. 4° 102 (ff. 1–217*)
I. 4° 184 (195)
I. 4° 192 (ff. 1–217*)
IV. 2° 19 (ff. 1–*)
IV. 2° 67
IV. 2° 68
IV. 4° 3
IV. 4° 12
IV. 8° 11

WÜRZBURG, Universitätsbibliothek

Mp. j. q. 2
Mp. th. f. 54 = MICROFICHE
Mp. th. f. 79 = MICROFICHE
Mp. th. f. 132
Mp. th. f. 146 (ff. 1–113r)
Mp. th. q. 2 = MICROFICHE
Mp. th. q. 31 (ff. 1–59*) [REVERSED] (w. Mp. th. f. 146)
Mch. q. 158 (ff. 1–365)

YORK, Borthwick Institute

Note: these are listed as found on each reel)

Cause papers (CP) F. 1–62

Cause papers (CP) F. 63–101

Consistory Court AB 1, Dean & Chapter AB 1, Consistory Court AB 2, Consistory Court AB 3, Cause Paper (CP) F. 332, 333, 334

Dean & Chapter AB 2, Dean & Chapter AB 3 (ff. 1–215)

Dean & Chapter AB 3 (ff. 215–end), Consistory Court AB 7 (ff. missing from reel below)

Consistory Court AB 4, Consistory Court AB 5, Consistory Court AB 6, Consistory Court AB 7 (ff. 1–42; see above & below for missing folios)

Consistory Court AB 8

Consistory Court AB 9, 10

Consistory Court AB 11, 12, 13 (ff. 1–285 of 13)

Consistory Court AB 13 (ff. 285–end), 14, 16

Consistory Court AB 15

Consistory court AB 17, 18, 19 (part only)

ARCHBISHOPS' REGISTERS:

1A–B: Walter de Grey 1215–55

2: Walter Giffard 1266–79

3: William Wickwane 1279–85

4: John le Romeyn 1286–96

5: Henry Newark 1298–99

5A:

Vacancy 1299–1300

Reg. of Abp Greenfield's vicar-general 1306

Reg. of archiepiscopal visitations 1308–9

Vacancy 1315–17

Reg. of Abp. Melton's vicar-general 1317

Vacancy register 1340–42, 1397, 1398, 1405–8, 1423–26, 1423–24, 1464–65, 1476, 1480, 1500–1501, 1507–8, 1530–31, 1544–45, 1554–55

York Minster LI/2 vacancy 1352–53; LI/2 reg. of the vicar-general 1352–53; H3/2 vacancy 1507–8; London, BL, Cotton Galba E.x, vacancy register 1397–98, 1480, 1500–1501

6: Thomas Corbridge 1300–1304

7–8: William Greenfield 1306–15

8A: William Greenfield

9A–B: William Melton 1317–40

10: William Zouche 1342–52

10A: William Zouche ordination register 1342–52

11: John Thoresby 1352–73

12: Alexander Neville 1374–88

13a: Alexander Neville

13: Alexander Neville

14: Thomas Arundel 1388–96

15: Robert Waldby 1397

16: Richard Scrope 1398–1405

17: Henry Bowet 1407–23

18: Henry Bowet

19: John Kempe 1425–52

20: William Booth 1452–64

21: George Neville 1465–76

22: George Neville; Lawrence Booth 1476–80

23–24: Thomas Rotherham 1480–1500

- 25: Thomas Savage 1501–7
- 26: Christopher Bainbridge 1508–14; sede vacante
- 27: Thomas Wolsey 1514–30
- 28: Edward Lee 1531–44
- 29: Robert Holgate 1545–54; Nicholas Heath 1555–59

EXCHEQUER AND PREROGATIVE COURTS OF YORK, PROBATE REGISTERS

(these films are from the Genealogical Department, Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-Day Saints, Salt Lake City):

- 1 (1389–96)
- 2 (1396–1464)
- 3 (1398–1470)
- 4 (1470–74)
- 5 (1476–99)
- 6 (1501–6)
- 7 (1507)
- 8 (1508–15)
- 9 (1514–15)
- 10 (1530–31)
- 11 (1531–44)
- 12 (1544)
- 12A (1548–49)
- 13 (1544–52)
- 13 cont. (1544–52)
- 13 cont. (2) (1544–52)

YORK, Minster Library

- XVI.A.6 (ff. 1–184*)
 - XVI.A.6 = MSS on CDs (w/ Praha, NMvP, XII.E.5)
- XVI.A.8 (ff. 1–92)
- XVI.I.9 (ff. 1–227*)
- XVI.K.5 (ff. 1–193; copy 2, ff. 1–96)
- XVI.K.7 (ff. 1–70*)
- XVI.K.13 (ff. 1–135*)
- XVI.K.16 (ff. 1–196*)
- XVI.M.7 (ff. 1–69v, two copies)
- XVII.I.12 = MICROFICHE
- Add. 1 (York Gospel Book)
 - Add, 1 = MICROFICHE

YORK Minster, Dean & Chapter Archives

- H 1/1 (ff. 1–94)
- H 1/2
- H 1/3 Dean & chapter
- H 2/1 Dean & chapter
- H 2/2 Dean & chapter
- H 2/3 Dean & chapter
- H 3/1
- H 3/2 (ff. 1–37)
- L 1(2) (see York, Borthwick Inst., Abps' registers 5A)
- L 2(3)a
- L 2(3)b (w/ a)
- L 2(3)c
- L 2(3)d
- L 2(4)
- L 2(5)a

M 2(1)a (ff. 1–61) (w/ L 2(5)a)
M 2(1)b (w/ L 2(5)a)
M 2(1)c (w/ L 2(5)a)
M 2(1)d (w/ L 2(5)a)
M 2(1)e (w/ L 2(5)a)
M 2(1)f (w/ L 2(5)a)
M 2(1)g
M 2(1)h (ff. 1–67)
M 2(3)c
M 2(3)g
M 2(3)g
M 2(4)c (ff. 1–69)
M 2(4)f (ff. 1–80)
M 2(4)g (ff. 1–50)

YORK, York Public Library

City of York House Books 1486–1490, vol. 6

Z

ZAGREB, Nacionalna i Sveuciljan Biblioteka

MR 59

MR 164 (Metro. kn.)

MR 166 (Metro. kn.)

ZARAGOZA, Biblioteca Capitular

15-49

ZEITZ, Stiftsbibliothek

9

ZOFINGEN, Stadtbibliothek

Pa. 32 = MICROFICHE

ZÜRICH, Zentralbibliothek

C.56

C.58 (ff. 1—*)

C.103 (w/ C.56)

C.111 (ff. 17–104)

C.128

Rh.119 (ff. 1–157*)

ZWETTL, Zisterzienserstift

9 (ff. 181–84)

14 (ff. 1–201)

16 (ff. 1–253)

33 (copy 1 w/ 9; copy 2, f. 122, w/ 187)

44 (f. 195) (w/ 9)

109 (ff. 1–82)

119 (ff. 108–216)

187 (f. 160 only)

225 (ff. 2–148)

236 (ff. 1–108)

240 (ff. 70–135)

248 (ff. 1–116)

253 (ff. 1–169*)

283 (w/ 9; copy 2, ff. 1–5, /w 187)

295 (ff. 1–72)

314 (ff. 103–153)

338 (two copies: ff. 77–90, w/ 9; copy 2 entire)

355 (w/ 9; copy 2, ff. 59–60, w/ 187)

363

363 = DIGITAL COPY

386 (ff. 1–176)